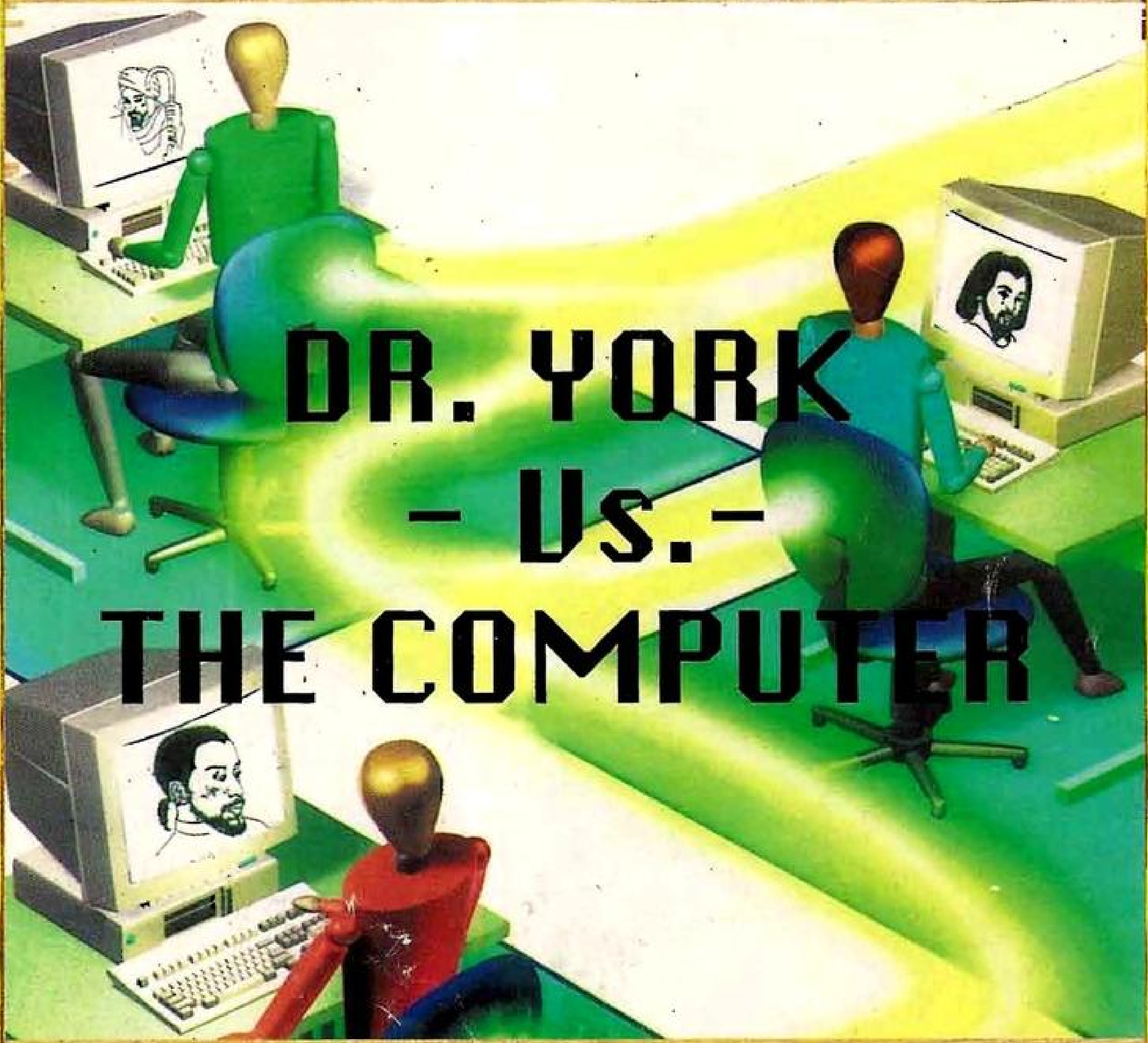
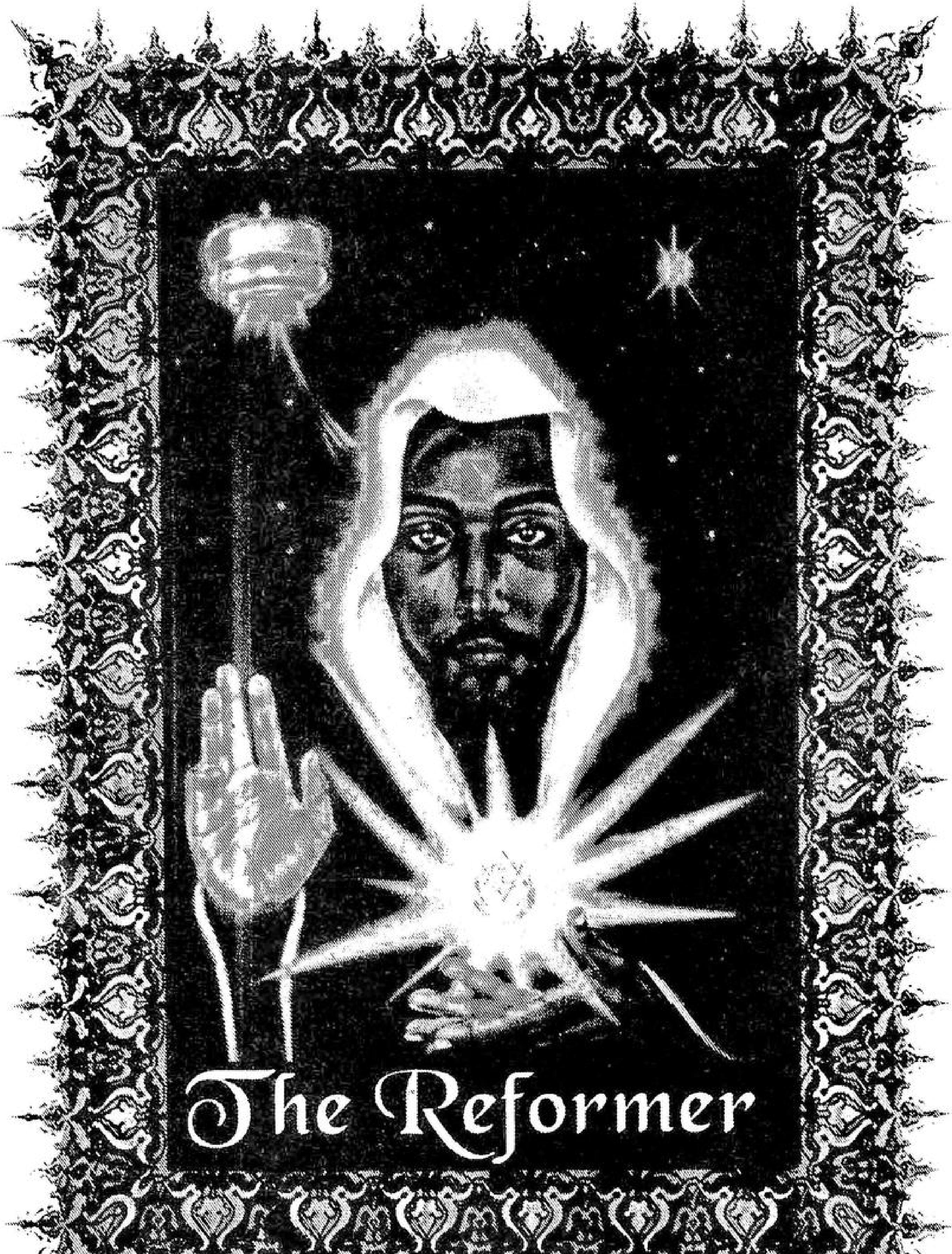


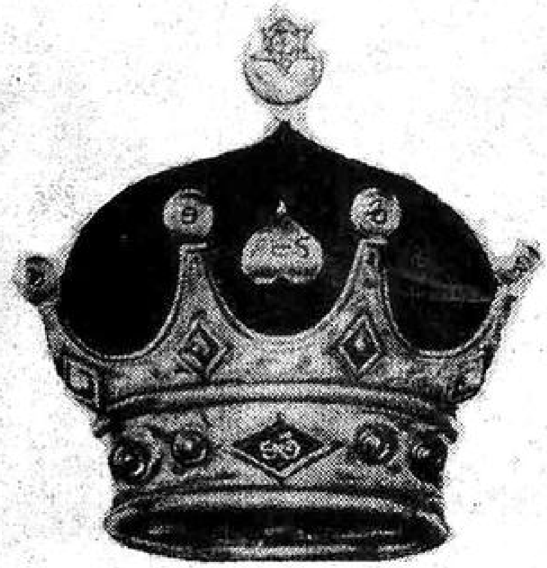
DR. YORK
- Vs. -
THE COMPUTER

Study Book 15:Supreme Mathematics Class O
For The Students Of The Holy Tabernacle

Scroll #149

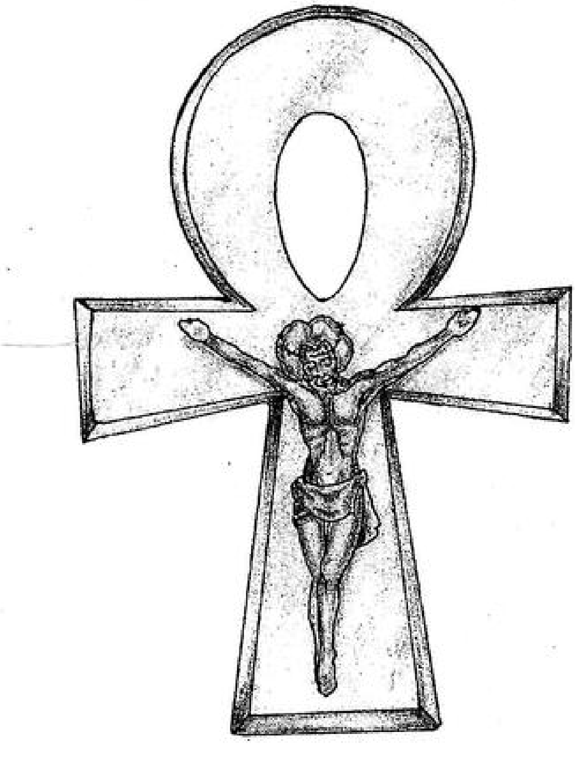

The Reformer

Coming Forth
To You From
The Holy
Tabernacle Ministries



For The Re-Birth
Of The Elite Few
The 144,000

Dr. York
Vs.
The Computer



SYMBOL OF THE LIVING MESSIAH

Authored By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

For The Holy Tabernacle Ministries Of The World

Introduction

This Scroll Was Originally Called **Edition #123** Entitled ***"Al Imaam Isa Vs. The Computer,"*** I Felt It Was Appropriate With My Name Changed To **Dr. Malachi Z. York** To Call It, ***"Dr. York Vs. The Computer , Scroll #149."*** On The First Glance It Might Lead You To Think That It Is About A Man Fighting A Machine Or You Might Conceive Something Similar To What You're Likely To See In A Science-Fiction Movie. Picture **Dr. Malachi Z. York,** Suspended In Space Waging A Mental Battle Against An **IBM Computer**, With Lightning Flashing All Around It, And Things Exploding, Etc., Or You Might Have Conceived A Mental Contest Between Man And Machine To See Who's The Smartest.

Why Is This Necessary, Not To Say Don't Use Computers But Rather To Say Don't Let Computers Use You. The Beast Of The Holy Scriptures ***(Revelation 13:1)*** Is A Computer That Will Be Interlinked Right Into The Human Brain. This Is Not Something That Might Happen, This Is Something That Is Already Happening. When I First Wrote This Book Back In 1976, I Spoke In A Prophetic Sense Of Future Events; Well Now We Are In That Very Same Future And All Of Those Prophecies Have Come To Pass. That's Why It Was Necessary To Revise And Update This Pamphlet And To Show You What Has Happened, And Again What Will Happen In The Very Near Future.

The Theme Of This Pamphlet Is Not That I, **Dr. Malachi Z. York** Am Versing A Machine, But Rather That I Am Versing A New Age. (The Sign Of This Is Found In The **Baa** (ب), In **Bismi Allah** (بسم الله), As In His Name The **Tasmiyah**). This Is An Age When More And More People Are Being Led Towards **NUWAU-BU,** Which Is **SOUND RIGHT REASONING**. **NUWAU-BU** Is Our Way Of Life, Which Is Nothing But Facts. However, There Are Still A Number Of People Who Are Refusing To Accept **Nuwau-Bu**. The Evil **Reptilian** Has Redoubled His Efforts To Take People Off The Right Path. ***(Koran 1:6, Psalms 36:11)***.

Time Is Zooming By And The End Is Too Close For The Evil **Reptilian's** Comfort, Therefore, The Evil **Reptilian** And His Disagreeable Agents Are Canvassing The World For Recruits For Hell's Legions. Like During The Lifetime Of **JOB** ***(Job 1:8)***, **Satan** (The Luciferian) Is Walking To And Fro In The Earth Quite Freely And Quite Obviously ***(Job 1:7)***. The Evil **Reptilian** Needs No Disguises, For People Go To Him Willingly, Knowing Who He Is. *(In Fact, People Today Seek Out The Evil One, And When They Find Him, They Gravitate Toward The Disagreeable Side Against The Benevolent Agreeable Ones).*

Nakhash (Satan), Has Spent The Last **5996** Years Marshaling All Of His Forces And Aids To Attract People Into Mischief, Such As Music Like Rap, Politics, Show Business, Science, Wealth, Clothes, Food, Drugs, Liquor, Sex, And Much, Much More. One Of The Many Ways The Luciferians Have Disguised Themselves Was With The Computer, **IBM 3666**. This Computer Was Given To Scientist In 1943 A.D., By Extraterrestrials

For The Usage During The Philadelphia Experiment: To Test Mind Control, Invisibility, And The Time Machine. After The Attempt To Make A Machine For Invisibility, The Earthlings Did Not Have Any Mathematicians Who Could Collate High Or Fast Enough To Do The Work, So They Brought In Scientists Namely: **Nikola Tesla**, **Dr. Eric John Von Neumann**, **Albert Einstein**, **Thomas Townsend Brown** And Others Were Being Brought Into America. And They With The Aid Of Extraterrestrials Built The First Computer.

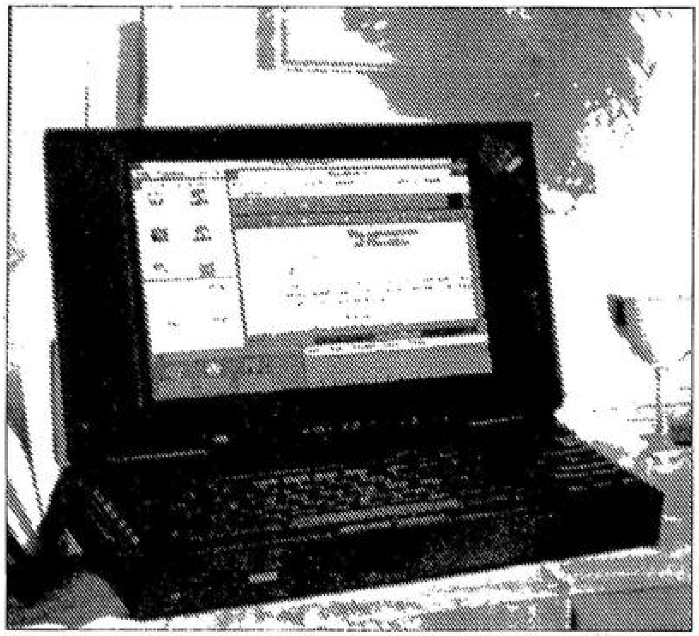


Figure 1
IBM Computer Today

Nikola Tesla Was The First Man In Earth's History To Record Intelligently Controlled Signals From Outer Space. In 1938 A.D., **Tesla** Announced That He Had Developed A Method For Interplanetary Communication. Nearly A Century Ago, When The Idea Of Interplanetary Communication Was Thought Of As A ***"Fantasy"***, **Tesla** Was Already Performing Serious Research And Making Devices For The Express Purpose Of Contacting Extraterrestrial Beings. **Tesla** Was Indeed In Contact With Beings From **Venus** Called **Venusians (Venerian)**. In 1856 A.D., A Craft Set Out From Venus On A Mission To The Planet Earth. **Tesla** Was Born On This Craft And Was Named **Nikola.** He Was Given To The **Tesla** Family And Received His Surname. Tesla's Family Knew Who He Was, So They Kept His Identity A Secret. In 1898 A.D., **Tesla's** First Idea Was The ***"Tesla -Scope,"*** A Space Communication Set. The First Model Was Completed In 1918 A.D. The First Message He Received Was In 1941 A.D. From A Craft That Was From **Lahamu** (Venus).

One Of **Tesla's** Main Missions Was **The Philadelphia Experiment** Which Occurred In 1943 A.D. The Philadelphia Experiment Was An Experiment To Accomplish Teleportation Of A Warship, **The USS Eldridge** From Philadelphia To A Dock Near Norfolk, Virginia By Using **Albert Einstein's** Unified Field Theory. ***(Refer To, "The Man From Planet Rizq" Scroll #80 And The Movie, Alfred Bieleks' Montauk Project Time Machine.)***

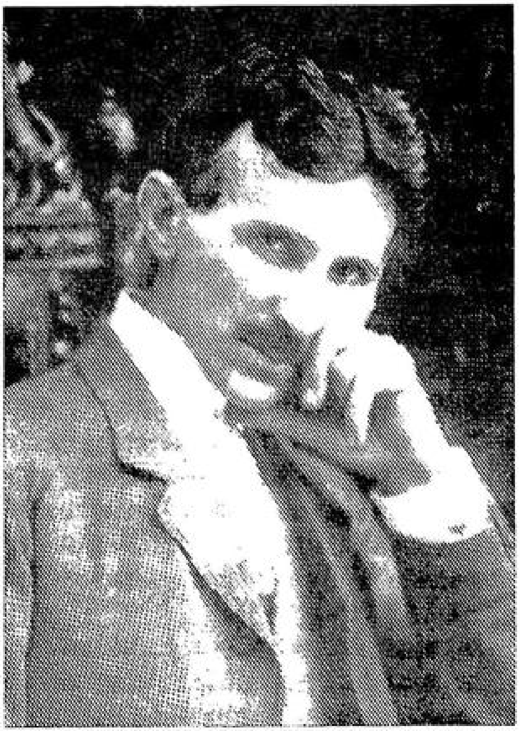


Figure 2
Dr. Nikola Tesla
Physicist And Electrical Genius

Figure 3
Dr. T. Townsend Brown

Figure 4
Dr. Eric John Von Neumann

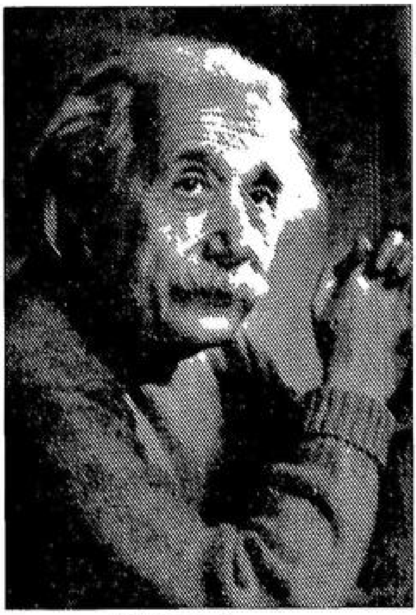


Figure 5
Dr. Albert Einstein
Physicist And Inventor

Figure 6
Franklin Delano Roosevelt
Former President Of The U.S.

The Luciferians Have Turned Their Attention Towards Religious Organization Groups As A Tool Of Deceit. **Nakhash** (Satan), Has Caused Division In Religious Sects Like Christianity, Judaism, And Islam. He Has Also Made A System Of Hadiyth That Has Been Instituted In Islam, Which Most So-Called Muslims Quote From As If It Is Words Of Allah. By The Way, In The **Qur'aan** (Koran) It Tells You Over And Over That *In Itself Is The Best Hadiyth* ***(Koran 2:42)*** And That There Is A Hadiyth Of *The Ancient Ones* ***(Koran 15:13). Hadiyth*** (حديث) Comes From The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word **Hadatha** (حدث) Meaning ***"Existence, Began To Be; Had A Beginning, Began, Or Originated, Existed Newly For The First Time."*** But This New Hadiyth And **Sunna** (سنه) ***"Tradition,"*** Are The Words Of The Devil And It Rides The Minds And Souls Of All Muslims Today, And They Can't Think Without It. At Present, One Of The Caucasians Latest Effort Is The Tampering With The Qur'aan By Way Of The Computer. The Evil Reptilian Has Taken What's Called **"Holy Scriptures"** And Has Created Computer Programs For Every Scripture That Was Supposedly Sent By Some **GOD**, Be It **ALLAH, JEHOVAH, YAHWEH, THEHOS,** Or Which Ever Name You Call Him.

They Use **Computers** To Decipher The Meaning Of The **Qur'aan** (Koran), And Still Don't Accept It. Why Is That? It's Because They Are Still Today, In The **1990's,** Looking For Excuses Not To Know The Facts. They Still Do Not Want The Discipline. These So-Called Muslims Drink, Smoke, Go To Discos. They Fight On The Side Of Non - Muslims Against Muslims, Muslims Fighting Against Their Own Kind, And So Many Other Unlawful (**Haraam**) Activities According To Their Religion. They Make Friends With Christians And Jews, Something Which The **Qur'aan** (Koran) Tells Them Not To

Do *(Koran 5:51)*. **Egyptians, Saudia Arabians, Moroccans,** The **Jordanians, Pakistanians,** And Most Other Islamic Countries Are Friends Of The **U.S.** Which Is A Christian Country, **Europe** Which Is A Christian Continent, And **Israel** Which Is A Jewish State,. They Are So Spoiled By The Delicacies Of The Harlot That They Are Not Looking For The Truth. ***(Refer To Leviathan Scroll #15, The Year 2,000 And What To Expect Scroll* # 156 *)*.**

An **Egyptian Man** By The Name, **Dr. Rashad Khalifa** Moved To **Tucson, Arizona** From **Tanta, Egypt.** During **Dr. Rashad Khalifa's** Childhood He Went To A Qur'aanic School Known As **"Kuttaab."** He Was An **Imaam** Of The Masjid Of Tucson, Arizona. He Wrote In His Translation Of The **Qur'aan** (Koran) Entitled, ***"Quran The Final Testament*** (Authorized English Version)*"* On Page 384 Verse ***27:82 (2 + 7 + 8 + 2=19)*** In His Commentary ***"The Computer Was Required To Unveil The Quran's Mathematical Miracle, And Proved That Most People Have Discarded God's Word (App 1)."*** Also In His Qur'aan: The Final Scripture (Authorized English Version) States ***"Strong Evidence Points At "The Computer" As The "Creature" Predicted In This Verse. Though The Decoding Of The Quran's Numerical Miracle (See Appendix 1), The Computer Speaks To The World That This Is God's Message And That The People Have Discarded It. Note That:*** Dr. Rashad Khalifa Says That ***"The Computer Is The Creature."*** Which Is Synonymous With The Beast That I Told You About In Leviathan In 1971 A.D. When You Read **Qur'aan 27:82** Of His Translation It Quotes, ***"At The Right Time, We Will Produce For Them A Creature, Made Of Earthly Materials, Declaring That The People Are Not Certain About Our Revelations."***

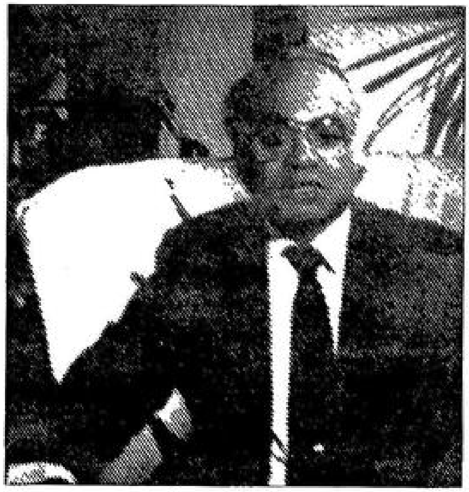


Figure 7
Dr. Rashad Khalifa, A Koranic Translator

By Way Of The Computer, **Dr. Rashad Khalifa** Accomplished Gathering And Building Upon The Knowledge That I Had Already Conveyed To The Public, Just Like The **Bahai Faith** Did Before Me On The **Number 19**. Back In **1970 A.D.**, In Fulfillment Of The Prophecy, **The Seventh Seal** ***(Revelation 8:1)*** Was Opened And It Revealed All The Previously Hidden Knowledge To A World Hungering For Salvation ***(Revelation 12:10)***. That Means That All The So-Called Mysteries Of The **Qur'aan** (Koran) Were Clarified

And Exposed To The Light Of Truth. He Incorporated The Qur'aan (Koran) On A Computer And Wrote About His Findings Of The Number 19.

Even People Like **Wallace D. Muhammad** Acknowledged That **Rashad Khalifa** Was An Imaam, And **The President Of Islaamic Productions International, Inc**. His Company, Has Become One Of The Leading Companies In Publishing Islaamic Materials And Tapes, In The Propagation Of Islaam.

Figure 8

Notice How This Orthodox Sunni Muslim So-Called Leader (Wallace D. Muhammad, Who Changed His Name To Mohammed) Does Not Seem To Have Any Objections Regarding Dr. Rashad Khalifa's Research Of The Number 19.

The American Born Muslim, Because Of His Lack Of Knowledge On Islaam And The Arabic Language, Is Influenced Every Way But The Right Way. One Of The Reasons Is Because The English Language Is Confusing. ***(Refer To "Leviathan 666" Scroll #15)***. Just Look At The Definition Of The Word **Computer**:

The **AMERICAN HERITAGE DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE:** Says

Computer: ***1. A Person Who Computes.***

Now, This Is An Interesting Matter Because Their Whole Point Is That Only An Electronic Computer Could Accurately Decipher The Mathematics Of The **Qur'aan** (Koran). Yet, **The American Heritage Dictionary** Of The English Language, One Of The Most Widely Accepted Dictionaries, Says That A **Computer** Can Be A Person; Which Means That A Person With The Type Of Mind That Can Function As A Storage Of Information Could Do The Work That A Computer Can Do, And As Accurate. Now, What Is The Basis Of Their Argument, Or What Is Their Motive For Undertaking The Project Of Deciphering The **Qur'aan** (Koran) By Way Of The Computer? Is It To Evade Islaam? Or What?

The Dictionary Goes On To Say:

2. A Device That Computes; Especially An Electronic Machine That Performs High Speed Mathematical Or Logical Calculations Or That Assembles, Stores, Correlates, Or Otherwise Processes And Prints Information Derived From Coded Data In Accordance With A Predetermined Program.

Compute: *To Determine By Mathematics, Especially By Numerical Methods.*

For Years, The Method Of Deciphering The **Torah,** The **New Testament** Or The **Qur'aan (Koran)** Was Done By Hard Work: Innumerable Hours Of Study, Translating, Reading, Writing, And Calculating. Words Had To Be Broken Down, Roots And Etymologies Traced, Connotations And Denotations Checked And Rechecked. All That Is Time-Consuming Hard Work In Which There Is Very Little Reward Because When It's All Finished, What Most People Do Is Dispute It, Mock It, Ignore It, Criticize It, And Evade It. Not Even Taking The Time To Analyze It To See Whether It Is Fact Or Fiction.

This Scroll Was Authored To Bring You Back To The Facts. The World Is In Such A Confused State That Many People Don't Know The Facts About **Christianity, Judaism,** Or **Islaam**. False Prophets, **Imaams, Guides, Reverends, Rabbis, High Priests, Sheikhs, Bahai's,** And Teachers Come To These Shores Of America, Puerto Rico, And The West Indies Claiming To Have The **"True Religion"** Of God And All They Really Have Is Their Own Philosophies And Opinions. All They Are Trying To Do Is Get Followers So They Can Get Rich. They Don't Care About The Souls That They Are Leading Astray, They Just Want Your Hard Earned Money.

The **News Media** Is A Major Guiding Force In Misrepresenting Religious Groups. News Reporters Drill Their Carefully Worded Reports Into The Heads And Hearts Of The Listening And Viewing Audiences, Skillfully Manipulating Their Minds And Thoughts On Everything That They Hear And Read.

The Reason For Putting The Koran Into The Computer Was To Get Muslims Into The Computer. They Have Other Programs Like **Logos** *(Bible Software)* Program, **Hadiyth 9 Book Collection** *(The 9 Different Hadiyth Books On Cd Rom)*, **Kur'an Kerim Program** *(The Whole Koran On Cd Rom),* **Salsabil** *(Qur'aanic Translation)*, And Many More On Cd Rom. Muslims Want To Keep You In Ignorance To What The Qur'aan Really States. The Egyptian Rashad Khalifa, Saw That The Pakistanian Version Of The Koran Was Wrong, So Dr. Rashad Khalifa Revised It And They Assassinated Him For That.

The **Saudian Arabian Muslims** Came To America And They Saw That Yusef Ali's Translation Was Wrong So As A Result It Was Dissected, And A Revised Edition Was Formed. That Means All The Sunnis In America Were Following The Wrong Qur'aan From 1930 To 1989, Doesn't That Bother You At All? I Don't Care About **The Nation Of Islam, Five Percenters, Sunni Muslims,** Or Any Other **Religious Sect**, If It's Not

Beneficial To Our People Then It Doesn't Apply To Me. I'm Not Going To Classify Myself In A Group Of People That's Associated With Risking The Lives Of My People, Just To Prove A Point.

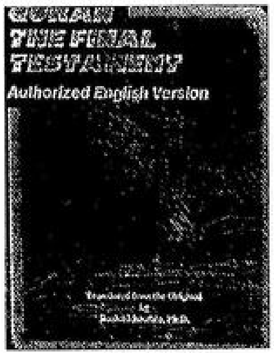


Figure 9
Quran The Final Testament
(Authorized English Version)

THE HOLY QURAN

Figure 10
Yusuf Ali Text, Translation
And Commentary

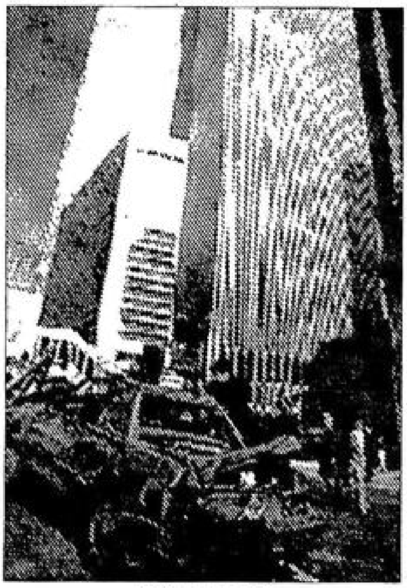


Figure 11
The Bombing Of The World Trade Center

Ques: What Was The Means For Putting The Koran Into The Computer?

Ans: So Man Would Have To Rely On Technicalities For The Words Of The Most High. And That's When The Question Comes Up, What's The Purpose Of The Holy Qur'aan? The Purpose Of The Koran Is To Reveal To You That There Are Other Allahs, Which Are Physical. What Do I Mean By That? There Are Many Examples Of Plural Words For Allah In The Koran. For Instance, The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word **ALLAHUMMA** (اللهم) Which Is Found In The ***Qur'aan*** 5 Times: ***(3:26, 3:17, 8:32, 10:10, 39:46)***. And Means: ***"O Allah The Source."*** **Allahumma** (اللهم) Is Another Word That Was Derived From The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Eloheem** (אלהים), Which Is

Found In The Torah 430 Times, Meaning ***"These Beings"***, Or ***"A Group Of Elohs, The Gods."***

Another Plural Of The Word **ALLAH** Is Found In ***Qur'aan 36:23*** As **Allahaat** (الهه) Meaning ***"Other Sources"***, And In ***Qur'aan 38:6*** As **Allahaatikum** (الهتكم) Meaning ***"Your Sources"***, Or In ***Qur'aan 43:58***, It Uses The Word **Alihatumaa** (الهتما) Which Translates As ***"Our Allah, Or Our Gods***," And In ***Qur'aan 53:19*** As **Allat** (اللات), Which Translates As ***"The Goddess Lat."***

All Of These Are Different Ashuric\Syriac (Arabic) Words That Are Used Daily By Muslims, Regardless Of What Sect They Are. However, They Will Do Anything In Their Power To Prevent Non-Arabic Speaking Muslims From Learning The Classical Arabic Language Which Will Enable Them, If Their Honest, To Raise The Question, That If The **Kalima Tayyibat** (كلمه طيبه) Meaning ***"The Best Word"*** Or **Kalima Shahaadat** (كلمه شهادة) ***"The Word Of Testimony"*** **Kalima Tawhiyd** (كلمه التوحيد) Meaning ***"The Word Of Aloneness Of Allah"*** Is Indeed A Fact, And The Statement ***"There Is No God But Allah" (Koran 20:14) Or "Allah God Has No Partners" (Koran 25:2), He Is Alone (Koran 112:1) Or "The Best Of Names Belong To Allah" (Koran 20:8)*** Which Is The Way They Translate It, They Imply That There Is One Being Only That Is Entitled To Use That Name **ALLAH** (الله) And No One Else Or Nothing Should Be Called By That Name **ALLAH** (الله). Now, They Are Wrong Or Their Qur'aan Is Wrong, Because The Above Quotes From The Qur'aan Are Referring To Deities Or Gods That Someone Preferred Over Allah. And The Names These Deities Are Being Called Is Allah In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Of The ***Qur'aan 43:58,*** Although You Will See In Your English Translation *"Our Gods"* Or They Will Say *"Do You Choose Other [Gods]."*

In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic), We Find The Word **Allahaat** (الهه) Which, As You Can See, Is A Pluralization For The Name Allah. As In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word **Kursy** (كرسى) For A Single "Chair" And **Kuraasiy** (كراسى) For Plural "Chairs." As Well As **Majalla** (مجلة) For A Single "Magazine" And The Plural Form Is **Majallaat** (مجلات). The Same Would Apply To **Allah** (الله) The Single And **Allahaat** (الهه) For The Plural.

If They Can Use In The Qur'aan **Massihiyn** (مسيحين) For The Word ***"Messiah",*** Which Is An Aramic (Hebrew) Word (**Mashiak,** משיח) Or **Qississiyn** (قسيسين) For ***"Christian",*** Which Is A Latin Word, Then They Could Have Not Used Allah's Name. They Could Have Simply Did The Same Thing Again, Use A Transliteration To Match The Sound For Gods Phonetically Like **Ghayn** (غ) **Aleph** (ا) **Zay** (ز) For The Word **GODS** Or **Dal** (د) **Aleph** (ا) **Taa** (ت) **Yaa** (ى) For The Word **DEITY**, As They Also Did With Other Names. Allah Should Have Been Given Some Respect, And I Don't Think That If Allah Is The One Who Is Revealing This Qur'aan, From Himself, That He Would Give Other People His Names Or Other Deities His Name, As Is Found In The Qur'aan. Thus You Muslims Do Not Know That There Are 11 Forms Derived From The Word Allah In The

Qur'aan (3:36; 3:2; 9:31; 7:127; 21:56; 11:101; 19:46; 2:133; 102:1; 91:8; 29:46). (Refer To "Rizq And Illyuwn. Fact Or Fiction?" Scroll #151)

It's Sad That You English Speaking Muslims Will Never Know That This Kind Of Deception Is Going On Right Under Your Noses.

El's Qur'aan 41:23 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

ءَأَتَّخِذُ مِن دُونِهِۦٓ ءَالِهَةً إِن يُرِدْنِ ٱلرَّحْمَٰنُ بِضُرٍّ لَّا تُغْنِ عَنِّى شَفَٰعَتُهُمْ
شَيْـًٔا وَلَا يُنقِذُونِ ٢٣

A-AT-TA-KHIZU (SHOULD I TAKE) ***MIN*** *(FROM)* ***DOO-NIHEEE*** *(BESIDES HIM)* ***AA-LIHATAAN*** *(OTHER SOURCES)* ***IN*** *(IF)* ***YURID-NI*** *(WANTS, DESIRES FOR ME)* ***AL-RAHMAANU*** *(THE YIELDER)* ***BE-DURRIN*** *(WITH HARM)* ***LAA*** *(CAN'T)* ***TUGH-NE*** *(AVAIL)* ***'AN-NEE*** *(FOR ME)* ***SHAFAA-'ATU-HUM*** *(THEIR INTERCESSION)* ***SHAY'-AAN*** *(ANYTHING, A THING)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***LAA*** *(NOT)* ***YUN-QIZOO-NE*** *(DELIVER, SAVE ME)*

Should I Take From Besides Him, Allah, Aalihat, 'Sources,' If The Rahmaan, Desires Harm For Me? Their Intercession Can't Avail Anything For Me, Nor Can It Save Me.

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 36:23 (Wrong Order)

"SHALL I TAKE (OTHER) gods BESIDE HIM? IF (God) MOST GRACIOUS SHOULD INTEND SOME ADVERSARIES FOR ME, OF NO USE WHATEVER WILL BE THEIR INTERCESSION FOR ME, NOR CAN THEY DELIVER ME."

This Is Saying That These Other Being's Names Are Or Can Be Allah, Because It's Recorded In The Book That Is Without Doubt According ***(Koran 2:2)*** To Them, Which They Themselves Dispute Whether Allah Is One Of The 99 Best Names Or Attributes ***(Koran 57:22-24)***.

Let Me Continue. Another Of Allah's Best Attributes Is **Al Barru** (البر) Which Is The 78th Attribute, And Simply Means ***"The Righteous"*** As Found In ***Qur'aan 52:28.*** It Is Also Found In The ***Qur'aan 83:18*** In The Form Of **Al Abrar** (الابرار) ***"The Righteous." Chapter 7:180*** Confirms That These Are The Best Names Of Allah.

El's Holy Qur'aan 76:28 (Original Order)
Persian Arabic Script

إِنَّا كُنَّا مِن قَبْلُ نَدْعُوهُ ۖ إِنَّهُۥ هُوَ ٱلْبَرُّ ٱلرَّحِيمُ ﴿٢٨﴾

IN-NAA *(SURELY WE)* ***KUN-NAA*** *(WE WERE)* ***MIN*** *(FROM)* ***QAB-LU*** *(BEFORE)* ***NAD-'OO-HU*** *(CALLED HIM)* ***IN-NAHOO*** *(SURELY HE)* ***HUWA*** *(HE IS)* ***AL-BAR*** *(THE RIGHTEOUS)* ***AL-RA-HEEM*** *(THE MOST MERCIFUL)*

Surely, We Called To Him, Allah Before Our Death. Surely, He Is The Barr, 'Righteous,' The Rahiym, 'Most Merciful!'

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:
Dr Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 52:28 (Wrong Order)
"TRULY, WE DID CALL UNTO HIM FROM OF OLD: TRULY IT IS HE, THE BENEFICENT, THE MERCIFUL!"

Now, Let's Step Further To Address Another Portion Of Their Question Which Is:

Ques: Could You Explain Exactly What You Mean By A Physical God Allah?

Ans: There Is A Verse By The Name **Ayatul Kursiy** (ايه الكرسى), ***(Koran 2:255)*** Which Implies That Allah Has A Throne *"On High"* - **'Ala** (على). **Al Aliyyu** (العلى) Which Is The **36Th Attribute**, And If I Make A Statement Like *"According To Your Koran Allah Is On A Craft,"* You Call Me Crazy. And Don't Say That The Chair Means Throne In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Language Because It Doesn't. The Word For Throne In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) According To ***Al Mawrid A Modern-English Arabic Dictionary By Munir Baalbaki*** Is **'Arsh** (عرش).

However, You Place Allah On A Chair And It Is Okay. Never Once Thinking About The Fact That In Order To Sit On A Chair He Must Have Buttocks To Sit On That Chair With. By Placing Allah On Or In Something Would Mean That He Has A Size, A Shape, And A Form. Just Like When You Place Him In The Heavens As The Light. **Allahu Nuwrus Samaawaati Wal Ard** (الله نور السماوات و الارض) Simply Translate As *"Allah Is The Light Of The Heavens And The Earth."* You Created The Limitations Or Should I Say, That Allah Of The Koran Is Letting You Know That He Is Simply In The **ALL, A PART OF THE ALL, BUT NOT THE ALL**. ***(Refer To Nibiru & The Anunnaqi Fact Or Fiction? Scroll # 154)***

Christians Do The Same Thing In The Bible In ***Matthew 23:22*** Where It Says And I Quote: *"He That Swear By Heaven, Sweareth By The Throne Of God, And By Him Who Sitteth Thereon."* The Word Being Used Here For Throne Is The Greek Word **Thronos**

(Θρουος) And It Means *"Throne, Seat"* The Word **Bay'ma** (Βημα) Is Also Used For Seat In ***Matthew 27:19*** And Means *"Judgment Seat, Throne."* The Word Cathedral Is From The Greek Word For Seat Which Is Simply **Kathedra** (Καθεδρα) ***(Matthew 23:2)*** With El Added To Give You Cathedral - *"The Seat Of El."*

So In Order For Allah To Be On A Throne ***(Koran 2:255)***, A Material Thing, He Would Have To Be Matter- Something That Occupies Space And Can Be Perceived By One Or More Senses; A Physical Body, A Physical Substance Or Something That Has Mass And Exists As A Solid, Liquid, Or Gas. In Order For Allah To Be In **Jenna** (جنه) ***(Koran 18:31, Koran 19:60)***, Which Is A Garden, He Would Have To Be A Physical Being. In Order For Allah To Have 99 Attributes, It Renders Him To A Limited Being, Simply Because The 99 Attributes Are Related To The 99 Natural Elements, Which Are Related To The Physical World, Earth. And Just Having 99 Gives You A Limited Number Or 100, It's Still A Limited Number. It Is Less Names Than The Hindu God **Siva** Who Has More Than 1,000 Names. I Would Like To List Them, But There Are Too Many. The **ALL** Is In The **ALL** So It Has Infinite Names.

The Uniqueness Of The All Is That You Can't Take From It And You Can't Add To It, If It's **THE ALL** Where Would You Put It? They Are Not Concerned With **THE ALL**, The Unseen, They Are Concerned With The Physical Allah. They Want You To Remain In A State Of Ignorance So They Can Easily Lead Your Soul Astray.

The Rise Of The **Computer Technology** To Explain The Qur'aan Is The Latest Effort To Discredit All Religions. You Unknowingly Bow Before The Beast *(The Computer)*. They Will Willfully Put Their Trust In The Evil One Who Disclosed The **Qur'aan** (Koran) To Them And Gave Them A Mis-Understanding: The Computer. Then, The Computer Will Become Their Idol Or Object Of Worship Or Their **God!!!**

That's Another Reason Why This Scroll Is So Important To Write. It Will Teach You To Watch Out For Distorted Meanings In Various Languages. This Is Especially True Of The English Versions. Just Like When The False Prophets And Leaders Came, ***(Matthews 7:15) (Refer To "Fake Gods And False Christs" Scroll #105)***, So Have And So Will Distorted Korans And Bibles Come. It Is Up To The True Seeker Of **Right Knowledge** To Be On His Guard Against Falsehood In All Forms. Once He Recognizes The Truth, He Will Shun The Misconceptions And **Satan** Will Be Put Behind Him ***(Matthew 16:23, Koran 34:20)***. For It Is Written That You Should Worship Only The **Lord** *(Sustainer)* Your **Creator**, And Him Alone Shall You Serve ***(Exodus 20:3-5, Matthew 4:10, Koran 15:99)***.

The **Qur'aan 25:1** Itself States That It's Correct Interpretation Can Only Be Done By Those Firmly Rooted In Knowledge And Endowed With **Al Furqaan** (الفرقان). **Al Furqaan** Is ***The Ability To Differentiate Between The Decisive And Allegorical Portions Of The Qur'aan (Koran 2:253)***. It Comes From The Root Ashuric/Syriac Word **Faraqa** (فرق), Which Means ***"Divide, Separate."*** And They Do Not Possess

Bayyinah (بينه) *"The Clear Evidence"* ***(Koran 98:1)***, To Differentiate Between The Abstract And The Definite In The Koran. In The New Testament ***Galatians 4:24***, The Greek Word They Use For Allegory Is **Al-Lay-Gor-Eh'-O** (Αλληγορεω) Which Means *"To Speak Allegorically Or In A Figure."*

The Decisive Things Of The Qur'aan Are:

- 1. Having The Power To Settle A Dispute Or Doubt; Conclusive.
- 2. Characterized By Decision And Firmness; Resolute, Determined.
- 3. Beyond Doubt; Unmistakable; Unquestionable.

Furqaan Means *"Having The Ability To Overstand And Explain The Words Of Allah."* This Gift Is Only Given To Those Chosen Men Of Allah Who Lead People To Complete Truth ***(Koran 25:1)***: **Al Nabbiy** (النبى) The Prophets, **Al Mahdi** (المهدى) The Guide, And **Al Mujiddid** (المجدد) The Reformer. These Men Of Spiritual Stature Were Given The Ability To Distinguish The Truth From Falsehood. This Source Of Enlightenment Is Clearly A Blessing From **THE MOST HIGH** Because The Signs Must Not Get Confused. Mere Men Who Dared To Undertake This Great And Profound Task Of Deciphering The Scriptures Cannot Support Their Assertions Because They Don't Have The Gift And They Realize This. That's Why They Use The Computers To Do It. But, They Are Still Deluding Themselves. The Knowledge Obtained From Computers Cannot Raise Them To The Statues Of Allah's Spiritually Elite. Therefore, Their Arrogance And Defiance Of Allah, Who Enlightens Whom He Pleases ***(Koran 74:31)***, Can Cause Them To Lead People Astray. But They Know That Too!!! They Are Trying To Solve Mysteries That Are Not Mysteries At All, But Parables To Be Untangled By Those Men Of Allah.

El's Holy Qur'aan 42:1 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

تَبَارَكَ ٱلَّذِى نَزَّلَ ٱلۡفُرۡقَانَ عَلَىٰ عَبۡدِهِۦ لِيَكُونَ لِلۡعَٰلَمِينَ نَذِيرًا

١

TABAARAKA *(BLESSED IS)* ***AL-LAZEE*** *(HE WHO)* ***NAZ-ZALA*** *(HE SENT DOWN)* ***AL-FURQAANA*** *(THE DISTINCTION)* ***'ALAA*** *ON, PON)* ***'ABDI-HEE*** *(HIS SLAVE)* ***LIYA-KOONA*** *(FOR HIM TO EXIST, BE)* ***LE-AL-'AALAMEENA*** *(FOR THE BOUNDLESS UNIVERSE)* ***NAZEERAA*** *(A WARNER)*

Blessed Is He Who Sent Down The Differentiation' The QUR'AAN Upon His Slave, MUHAMMAD, To Be A Warning To The Known Worlds.

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 25:1 (Wrong Order)
"BLESSED IS HE WHO SENT DOWN THE CRITERION TO HIS SERVANT, THAT IT MAY BE AN ADMONITION TO ALL CREATURES."

Rashad Khalifa's Computer Translation Of Qur'aan 25 :1

"MOST BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO REVEALED THE STATUTE BOOK TO HIS SERVANT, SO HE CAN SERVE AS A WARNER TO THE WHOLE WORLD."

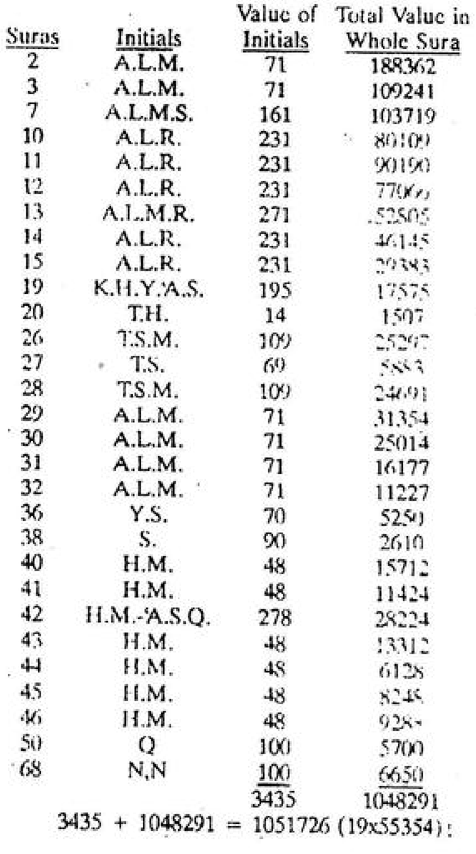
Rashad Khalifa Translates Furqaana As ***"The Statue Book,"*** How Is This Possible If You Were To Look Up The Word **Furqaana** In Any Arabic Dictionary You Will Find That The Word Furqaan Which I Mentioned Earlier, Means *"The Ability To Differentiate And Explain The Word Of Allah."*

Muslims Like To Challenge People To Debates. And I've Listened To Their Greatest Leaders And Debaters And I Am Not Impressed. They Don't Have Any Answers. They Think They Can Kill Anyone Who Opposes Them To Keep Everyone Under The Illusion, That Islaam Is Pure. They Have Put The Whole Arabic Qur'aan Into The Computer, As Of Yet There Isn't A **Qur'aanic Computer Program** The Same Way There Is A Bible Program Called **"On-Line Bible And Logos."** But You Better Accept It, Because They Will Create A Program For It. So You So Called Muslims Better Be Prepared Because Many Non-Muslims Will Be Speaking Arabic Fluently With The Help Of Tapes, Videos, And Today's Technology. Muslims Have To Come To The Reality That It Is Their Turn. All The Other World's Religions Are 1000'S Of Years Old, They Have All Been Attacked And They Have Defended Themselves The Best Way They Know How. Muslims Take Pride In Attacking Other People's Religion And Have Derogatory Names For Each. But Now It's Their Turn To Be Questioned And Scrutinized. And I'm Going To Tell You Right Out, The Islaam That Is Taught Today, Will Not Be Able To Defend Itself. It Is Not Based On Enough Facts.

Just Take A Look Around You, Islaam Is Already Dying Quickly. All Of The Arab Countries Are Selling Out To The European Common World Market And It's Western Ways. They Are Not At The Mercy Of Christians Who Control Their Militaries Which In Turn Means, They Will Control Their Future. How Well Do We Nubians In The West Know This Strategy?

Ques: Can A Computer Decipher The Words Of The Qur'aan?
Ans: No. A Computer Cannot Decipher The True Words Of The **Qur'aan**. However, The Number Of Words In The **Qur'aan** Can Be Put Into A Computer Because That's Mathematics. The Meaning Of The Qur'aan Cannot Be Deciphered Because Decipher Simply Means **"De - Cipher"** And The Word **Cipher** Comes From **The Ashuric /Syriac (Arabic)** Word **Sifr** (صفر) Which Deals With Mathematics *And* Means *Zero, Naught; Nothing.* And **Cifre** Is The French Grafted Into **Cipher** For The Word **Zero**, *From French Through Middle Latin* **Zephirum** *The Arithmetical Symbol 0 And ( ) Denoting*

The Absence Of Magnitude Or Quantity, And There Is No "O" In The Arabic Language, There Is No "O" Sound. So Regardless Of How Many Times The Good Brother **Dr. Rashad Khalifa** Put Into Getting The Qur'aan Into The Computer Without An Overstanding Of All The Previous Tablets, Scrolls, And Scriptures; He Could Never Get **The Right Knowledge, The Right Wisdom,** Nor **The Right Overstanding**. As Far As They Are Concerned, The *"Infallible"* Computer *"Unveiled"* The Mystery Of The Surah That Are Prefixed By Certain Arabic Letters.



Suras	Initials	Value of Initials	Total Value in Whole Sura
2	A.L.M.	71	188362
3	A.L.M.	71	109241
7	A.L.M.S.	161	103719
10	A.L.R.	231	80109
11	A.L.R.	231	90190
12	A.L.R.	231	77066
13	A.L.M.R.	271	52505
14	A.L.R.	231	46145
15	A.L.R.	231	29383
19	K.H.Y.'A.S.	195	17575
20	T.H.	14	1507
26	T.S.M.	109	25297
27	T.S.	69	5883
28	T.S.M.	109	24691
29	A.L.M.	71	31354
30	A.L.M.	71	25014
31	A.L.M.	71	16177
32	A.L.M.	71	11227
36	Y.S.	70	5250
38	S.	90	2610
40	H.M.	48	15712
41	H.M.	48	11424
42	H.M.-'A.S.Q.	278	28224
43	H.M.	48	13312
44	H.M.	48	6128
45	H.M.	48	8248
46	H.M.	48	9284
50	Q	100	5700
68	N,N	100	6650
		3435	1048291

3435 + 1048291 = 1051726 (19x55354);

Figure 12
Tablet 10: Total Geometrical Values Of All Quranic Initials In Their Suras Taken From Dr. Rashad Khalifa's "Quran The Final Testament"

They Fool No One But Themselves Because Neither They, Nor The Computer Can Decipher The Emotions Of Allah While Revealing The Qur'aan, Nor The Emotions Of Muhammad While Receiving The Qur'aan.

For Instance Let Us Examine What They Would Call The Deciphering Of **Allah's** Message With The Revelation Of The First Ayat (Verse) Of **Suwrah Al Baqara** *"Degree Of The Heifer."*

Alif (ا) - Is The 1st Letter Of The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Alphabet. It's English Equivalent Is *"A."* In Reference To This Particular Verse Of The Qur'aan It Is Symbolic Of **Adam** And **Ibrahiym** (Abram, Abraham). **Adam** (ادم) In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic), The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used For Adam Is **Aw-Dawm** (אדם), Meaning ***"Of The Ground Earthling."*** The Greek Word For Adam Is **Ad-am** (Αδαμ). Then You Have Abraham In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Language As **Ibrahiym** (ابراهيم), The Aramic (Hebrew) **Ab-Raw-Hawm** (אברהם), ***" Meaning Exalted Father."*** The Greek Word For Abraham Is **Abraam** (Αβρααμ), ***"Father Of A Multitude"*** And Begins With The Letter Alif Which Is An *"A"* And Only After The Addition By Men Of Vowels That It Becomes An I.

Laam (ل) - Is The 23rd Letter Of The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Alphabet Whose English Equivalent Is *"L."* Laam Stands For **Laylatu Al Qadr** (The Night Of Power), And The Revelation Of The Sacred Text In It's Entirety.

Meem (م)- Is The 24th Letter Of The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Alphabet, And Is Equivalent To The English *"M."* The Two Meems In This Instance Represent **Moses** And **Muhammad**. Moses In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Is **Musa** (موسى), And In Aramic Hebrew Is Mosheh (משה). These Two Men Were The Great Lawgivers Of **THE MOST HIGH**. Muhammad Was The *"Universal Prophet Of Peace"* Ordained By The Magnificent Creator, To Be The Last And Seal Of The Prophets According To The Muslims.

There Is A Science In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Language Called The **Science Of Abjad**. **Abjad** (ابجد) Is A Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word Which Means *"Simple Truth,"* It Is The Arithmetical Arrangement Of The Alphabet - The Letters Of Which Have Different Powers; **Ranging From 1 To 1000**. When You Add Up All The Numerical Values Of The Letters Of The **Tasmiyah,** The Word **Tasmiyah** (تسميه) Comes From The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word **Ismiya** (اسميه), It Literally Means *"By (The) Name Of Or Noun."* The Sum Is **786**. Each Of The **28** Letters Has A Numerical Value Between The Numbers **One** And One Thousand **(1,000). Abjad** Is A Compound Word, It Comes From The Root Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word **Ab (اب),** Means *Agreeably With Analogy In The Case Of An Intras. Verb Of This Class, (Ta,),* **Jd (جد)** Means, *Significant, Important; To Take Seriously; To Strive Earnestly.,*

Arabic Abjad Letters

No.	Letter	No.	Letter
1	ا	70	ع
2	ب	80	ف
3	ج	90	ص
4	د	100	ق
5	ه	200	ر

Hebrew Abjad Letters

No.	Letter	No.	Letter
1	א	50	נ
2	ב	60	ס
3	ג	70	ע
4	ד	80	פ
5	ה	90	צ

6	و	300	ش	6	ו	100	ק
7	ز	400	ت	7	ז	200	ר
8	ح	500	ث	8	ח	300	ש
9	ط	600	خ	9	ט	___	ש
10	ى	700	ذ	10	י	400	ת
20	ك	800	ض	20	כ		
30	ل	900	ظ	30	ל		
40	م	1000	غ	40	מ		
50	ن						
60	س						

If You Add The Values Of These Letters Together, You Would Get A Total Of 786:

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

2 + 60 + 40 + 1 + 30 + 30 + 5 + 1 + 30 + 200 + 8 + 50 + 40 + 1 + 30 + 200 + 8 + 10 + 40 = 786

The Different Chapters That Are Prefixed With Certain Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Letters

No.	Suwrah No.	The Name Of The Suwrah In Arabic	The Meaning Of The Suwrah	Qur'àanic Initials
1.	2	Al Baqarah (البقرة)	The Heifer	A.L.M.
2.	3	Aali Imraan (ال عمران)	The Descendants Of Imraan	A.L.M.
3.	7	Al A'araaf (للاعراف)	The Wall Made Known	A.L.M.S
4.	10	Yuwnus (يونس)	Jonah, Dove	A.L.R.
5.	11	Huwd (هود)	Eber, Rightly Guided	A.L.R.
6.	12	Joseph (يوسف)	Joseph	A.L.R.
7.	13	Al Ra'ad (الرعد)	The Thunder	A.L.M.R.
8.	14	Abraham (ابرهيم)	Abraham	A.L.R.
9.	15	Al Hijr (الحجر)	Al Hijr	A.L.R.
10	19	Mary (مريم)	Mary	K.H.Y.'A.S.
11	20	T.H. (طه)	T.H.	T.H.
12	26	Al Shu'araa (الشعراء)	The Poets	T.S.M.
13	27	Al Naml (نمل)	The Ants	T.S.
14	28	Qasas (القصص)	Narrations	T.S.M.
15	29	Al 'Ankabuwt (العنكبوت)	The Spider	A.L.M.
16	30	The Ruwm (الروم)	The Romans	A.L.M.

17	31	Luqmaan (لقمان)	The Obstructor	A.L.M.
18	32	Al Sajdah (الشجده)	The Prostration	A.L.M.
19	36	Yaasiyn (ياسين)	Oh Secret	Y.S.
20	38	Saad (ص)	Saad	S
21	40	Al Mu'min (المومن)	The Faithful One	H.M.
22	41	Fussilat (فصلت)	Explained In Detail	H.M.
23	42	Al Shuwraa (الشورى)	The Consultation	H.M. 'A.S.Q
24.	43	Al Zukhruf (الرحوف)	The Golden Ornaments	H.M.
25	44	Al Dukhaan (الدكان)	The Cloud Of Smoke	H.M.
26	45	Al Jaathiyah (اجاثيه)	The Kneeling	H.M.
27	46	Al Ahqaaf (اللاحقاف)	The Sandy Plains	H.M.
28	50	Qaaf (ق)	(The Qur'aan The Two Reading)	Q.
29	68	Al Qalam (القلم)	The Pen	NUN

Figure 13

All Of The So-Called Koranic Scholars Have No Comprehension In The Least, Of What The Koran Is Saying. For Those So-Called Scholars Who Became Confused And Disturbed When Trying To Explain And Support Their Assertions, Regarding The Allegorical Sections In The Qur'aan, To Compensate For Their Lack Of Overstanding, They Used ***Hadiyth*** (حديث) *"Tales,"* As A Formal Reference To Substantiate Their Claims ***(Koran 4:87)***.

Now, Below Is How They Deciphered The *"Mysterious"* Meaning Of The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Letter **Qaaf (ق)** Which Is Equivalent Of The English Letter *"Q"* **By Way Of The Computer:**

Chapter 50 Is Entitled **Suwrah Qaaf** (سوره ق) *"Chapter Of The Qur'aan (The Two Readings)."* The Computer Determined Frequency Of Occurrence Of The Letter *"Q"* In This **Chapter Is 57 Q's**, A Multiple Of 19. While Reading This Chapter, Or Any Other *"Initialed"* Chapter, The Reader Recognizes A Deliberate Choice Of Words, And Expressions To Conform To The Qur'aan's Code. For Example, Verse 13 Of Chapter 50 Is Mentioned In Qur'aan 12 Times ***(7:30, 11:70, 11:89, 22:43, 26:160, 27:54, 29:28, 38:13, 50:13, And 54:33)***. ***Koran 50:13*** Quotes ***"The 'Ad, Pharoah, The Brethren Of Lut,"*** Every Time, They Are Called ***Qawm Lot (قوم لوط)*** *"The People Of Lot"*, With The Single Exception Of **Chapter 50**, Where They Are Called **Ikhwaan (اخوان)** *"Brethren."* The Word *"Qawm"* Starts With The Letter **Q**, And It's A Q-Containing Word. If The **Q** Was Used In Chapter 50, As Commonly Done Throughout **Qur'aan,** The Count Of The

Letter *"Q"* Would Have Increased By One, And The Whole System Would Have Collapsed.

The Only Other Chapter Initialed With "*Q*" Is Chapter 42, Which Is **Suwrah Al Shura** (سوره الشورى), *"Chapter Of The Consultation."* It Was Found That This Chapter Contains Exactly The Same Number Of *"Q's"* As Chapter 50, Even Though It Is More Than Twice As Long As Chapter 50. Thus, The Two Q-Initialed Chapters In The Qur'aan Contain **57** Q's Each. This Number Is Significant Because *"Q"* Stands For **"Qur'aan"**, And The Total Number Of *"Q's"* In The Two Q - Initialed Chapters Equals The Number Of The Chapters In The Qur'aan (57 + 57 = 114 = 19 x 6).

According To Them, This Is What The Computer Came Up With When It Decoded The Code. They Say That **The Common Denominator** Is The **Number 19**. No More Mystery.

Ques: Why The Number 19?

Ans: The Number 19 Is A Prime Number, It Is Not Capable Of Being Indivisible Into A Whole Number Except Itself. There Are Other Prime Numbers, Yet They Do Not Have The Same Mathematical Patterns As The Number 19. If You Take The Number 17 (Another Prime Number), You Will See That It Does Not Have The Same Mathematical Pattern As The Number 19.

(Note That There Is No Set Pattern)

19 x 1 =	19	17 x 1 =	17
19 x 2 =	38	17 x 2 =	34
19 x 3 =	57	17 x 3 =	51
19 x 4 =	76	17 x 4 =	68
19 x 5 =	95	17 x 5 =	85
19 x 6 =	114	17 x 6 =	102
19 x 7 =	133	17 x 7 =	119
19 x 8 =	152	17 x 8 =	136
19 x 9 =	171	17 x 9 =	153
19 x 10 =	190		

Note How These Numbers Ascend One After Another From 0 To 9
Note How These Numbers Descend One After Another From 9 To 1

19 x 11 =	209	17 x 10 =	170
19 x 12 =	228	17 x 11 =	187
19 x 13 =	247	17 x 12 =	204
19 x 14 =	266	17 x 13 =	221
19 x 15 =	285	17 x 14 =	238
19 x 16 =	304	17 x 15 =	255

19 x 17 =	323	17 x 16 =	272
19 x 18 =	342	17 x 17 =	289
19 x 19 =	361		
Total =	3,610	Total =	2,601

The Number (1), Is The Lowest Number On The Scale And 9 Is In Actuality The Highest. The Number (1) Is Represented By **Alpha** (A) Which Is The Greek Letter For *"Beginning"* And The Number 9 Is Represented By **Omega** (Ομεγα), Which Is The Greek Letter For *"End (Revelation 22:13).* So The Number 1 And 9 Are The Beginning And The End, Just Like It States In **Qur'aan 57:3, Huwa Al Awwal Wa Al Akiyr (الاول و الاخر هو),** *"He Is The Beginning And The End."* The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Language Originally Had 19 Letters, **Alif** (ا), Is The First Letter And **Yaa** (ى), Is The Last Letter.

ا ب ح د ر س ص ط ع ف ق ك ل م ن و ى ٠ ه

19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

The **Number 19** Is The Best At Everything **THE MOST HIGH** Does. Everything In Existence Acquires It's Beginning From **THE ALL**. His Power And Greatness Is Reflected In The Many Facets Of **The Number 19**. These Two Attributes **Al Awwalu** (الاول) Which Is The **72nd Attribute** And **Al Akhiru** (الاخر) Is The **73rd Attribute** Shows All Will Eventually Return To **THE MOST HIGH**, For He Did Not Need Any Source Of Help In The Beginning, Nor Will He Need It In The End ***(Koran 57:3)***.

This Is Why It Is Called The **Supreme Mathematics.** There Is No Number That Can Be Deciphered To Surpass These Two Numbers 1 And 9, Because All Other Digital Numbers Fall Between Them. This Shows You Once Again How All Things Are *Between The Hands Of **"The Most High."*** In Fact The Very Number 19 Is 10 + 9. The Number 10 Is 1 Which Is Equal To 9 (The 0 Connected To 1).

1 0 1 = 1^0 1 Or 19

On Close Examination Of The Structure Of The Figure (9), You See That It Is A Combination Of The Figure (1) And The Cipher (0). The Adjoining Of The Two Separate Sections Can Either Give You (01) Or (10). In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) This Number Is Written As (٠), The (٠), Represents The **Cipher,** In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) It's Called **Sifr** (صفر), Meaning Zero, And This Was It's Original Form Called **Nuqta** (٠). Zero Or Cipher Represents A Complete Cycle. So We See 1 0 1 ($1^0$1 Is 19) Is The Key To Finding The Mathematical Code.

The So Called Islamic Authorities Refuse To Admit The Lack Of Overstanding They Have Of The Qur'aan, So They Have Employed **IBM (666)** To Test The Validity Of It's

Contents. By Using The Computer They Prove That They Do Not Have Faith In **Al Qur'aan.**

Els Holy Qur'aan 87:2 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

ذَٰلِكَ ٱلْكِتَٰبُ لَا رَيْبَ ۛ فِيهِ ۛ هُدًى لِّلْمُتَّقِينَ ﴿٢﴾

***"ZAALIKA** (THAT IS) **AL-KETAABU** (THE SCRIPTURE) **LAA** (NO) **RAYBA** (DOUBT) **FEE-HE** (INSIDE, THERE IS) **HU-DAAN** (IS A GUIDANCE) **LE AL MUTTA-QEENA** (TO THE SELECT WHO TREMBLE)*

"That Is The Scripture No Doubt About That Inside Of It. There Isleading Calmness To Those Who Tremble."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 2:2 (Wrong Order)

"THIS IS THE BOOK; IN IT IS GUIDANCE SURE, WITHOUT DOUBT, TO THOSE WHO FEAR GOD.."

If They Believe In The Above Verses Whole Heartedly, They Would Not Use Computers To Verse Allah .

Ques: Did THE MOST HIGH Create The Computer?

Ans: By **MOST HIGH** If You Mean **ALLAH** To The Muslims, **YAHWEH** To The Hebrews, Or God /Christ/ **THEHOS** To The Christians, Then No. He Did Not Create The Computer; He Did Not Gift It With Faculties And Senses That Gives It A Direct Line To Him. You See, The Computer Doesn't Have An **"Ethereal Umbilical *Cord"(Refer To, The Ancient Mystic Order Of Melchizedek)***. To The Most High. It Is A Conglomeration Of ***Switches, Keys, Units, Circuits, Cold Metal, And Serpentine Wires*** That When Operational Surge With The Electricity It Becomes It's *"Life Force."* It Has No Spiritual Heart With Which To Feel, Only A Central Processing Unit; It Has No Spiritual Sense With Which To Perceive The Creator In All His Glorious Splendor, Only A Transistor, Camera, Circuits, And Sensors. It Has No Seats, Chakras Or Lights For Seeing, Hearing And Feeling The Messages Sent By **THE MOST HIGH**. It Has No Soul. The Computer, Like It's Master, **The Luciferian**, Has No Soul, And So, Cannot Function On The Spiritual Plane.

Only A Spiritual Man Can Experience The Spiritual State. In The Spiritual, Man's **Halaat** (Aura), Is An Issue Stemming From **Hayaat** (حياة), Which Is *"The Life Source Of The Body."* The **Aura** Is Comparable To The Atmosphere Around The Earth. It, As The Body's *"Atmosphere"* Reflects The *"Real"* ***Vital Body, Mental Mood, Health And***

Character. **Satan** Is Trying To Duplicate That, But He Can't Because He Cannot Find It Out.

On The Spiritual Side Is The **SOUL.** **Soul** Is *That* ***Which Emits All Of Man's Emotions.*** **Soul** *Exhibits Personality Which Is The Character Or Distinctive Qualities Of An Individual. This Is What Makes Man Different From The Machine.*

All Of These Things Are Why The **Computer** (Proteus IV) Is Like **Iblyis,** Rebellious. While Still In The Heavens, **Kadmon** (Adam) Was Confronted By **THE MOST HIGH** To Disclose The Nature Of The Eloheem If He Knew It. **Kadmon** Was Able To Tell Allah The Nature Of The Eloheem Because He Possessed Their Nature. Man Is Partially An **Eloheem**. He Had A Spiritual Body And Was, Afterwards, Created Physically.

What Happens Next? Will The *"Beast"* In Brussels Serve As A *"Mechanized Makkah"* To Which People From All Parts Of The World Make Yearly Pilgrimages And Sabbaticals In Solemnity And Holiness, Burning Incense, Chanting Electric Liturgies And Offering Their Souls As Sacrifices? Will The Computer Replace The **Priest, Preacher, Rabbi, Elder, A'imah, Prophet, And Astrologer?** Or Will The World Congregation Go To The Vatican And Kiss The **666**-Inscribed Ring Of The Pope In Devotion To The Lord Of The Dead?

To Those Who Have An Ear To Hear, Let Them Hear All That Has Been Translated By **Me,** It Is Most Profound. They Are Exerting A Lot Of Energy With Computer Advocacy And Making False Claims That No Mortal Could Crack The Code Of The **Qur'aan**, **Without The Aid Of The Computer!** And That's Just Not True. It Has Been And Is Still Being Done. In Their Effort To Get The Figures And Computations Correctly, They've Completely Ignored The Furqaan Which Comes Only From **ALLAH** ***(Koran 3:3-4)***.

What Is The Proof That The **"Beast"** Is Taking Over All The Earth? Do You Have A **Social Security Number** Or **Welfare I.D. Card** With **A Case Number** On It? Then You Are Already On The Computer's Roster. You Are Already In His Memory Banks. You May Remember The Saying That Is Often Coined, "I've Got Your Number." Do You Remember What It Means? The **"Beast"** Literally Has ***"Got Your Number"*** Of All Those People Who Have Bowed Themselves Before The Beast By Partaking In His Delicacies. A Large Number Of Companies Are Participating In The Direct Deposit Program. This Is A Computerized System Of Banking Where Funds And Salary Checks Of Each Employee Are Transferred Into Their Account By Electronic Entry. This Will Eliminate The Carrying Of Cash. The Advantages Are That Crimes Like **Robberies, Theft, Burglaries, Extortion's, Blackmail And Under Table Money Deals Will Be Eliminated. There Will Be No Need For Money Because All Business Transactions Will Be Done By A Credit Card. The "Smart Cards" As They Are Called, Or Plastic Money Can Think And Talk. The Smart Card Contains A Micromemory And A Microcomputer In A Silicon Chip No Bigger Than A Dime. Like The Coded, Magnetic Strip Of A Normal Card, The Microchip Remembers It's Accounts,**

Credits And Limits. It Can Store Encoded Data On Up To 180 Separate Accounts, And Can Continuously Compute Debits, Credits And Current Balance For Each. Inserted In Retailer's Electronic Reader, The Card Functions As A Credit Card That Is Virtually Invulnerable To Fraud. Plugged Into The Customer's Home Computer And Linked To His Bank By Phone, The Card Can Transfer Funds, Pay Bills And Balance His Checking Account. Firstly The Government Will Issue Out A National I.D. For Safety And Convenience For Buying, Selling, Applying For Jobs, Or A Loan. Then They Will Tell You That The Smart I.D. Card Is No Longer Beneficial To You. The Government Will Convince You That The Smart I.D. Is No Longer Beneficial. It Will Become A Burden Because You Can't Leave Home Without It, Or It May Be Lost Or Stolen. The Question Will Come "Wouldn't It Be Easier And More Convenient For Them To Just Insert A Tiny Microchip In The Forehead Or Right Hand Of Everyone?" It Will Be All A Trick So That You Can Fall Into The Trap Of Getting The Mark Of The Beast. Wake Up Nubians, This Is The Plan The Government Has For You, So That They Can Keep Up With You. The Illuminati Has Given The Approval To Issue **Microchip I.D. Cards** To Every Man, Woman, And Child Throughout The World. In The Netherlands, They Already Have A New Law Which Requires All Citizens To Carry An **I.D. Card** On Them. The Card Carries The Individual's Tax-File **Number, Name, Address, Nationality, Etc.** People Who Are Not Carrying The Card Will Be Arrested And Put In Prison. These Are A Few Places That Have Issued The I.D. Cards: **Britian, Australia, Mexico, Europe** And It Is Slowly Moving Over The United States.

The Electronic Scanner

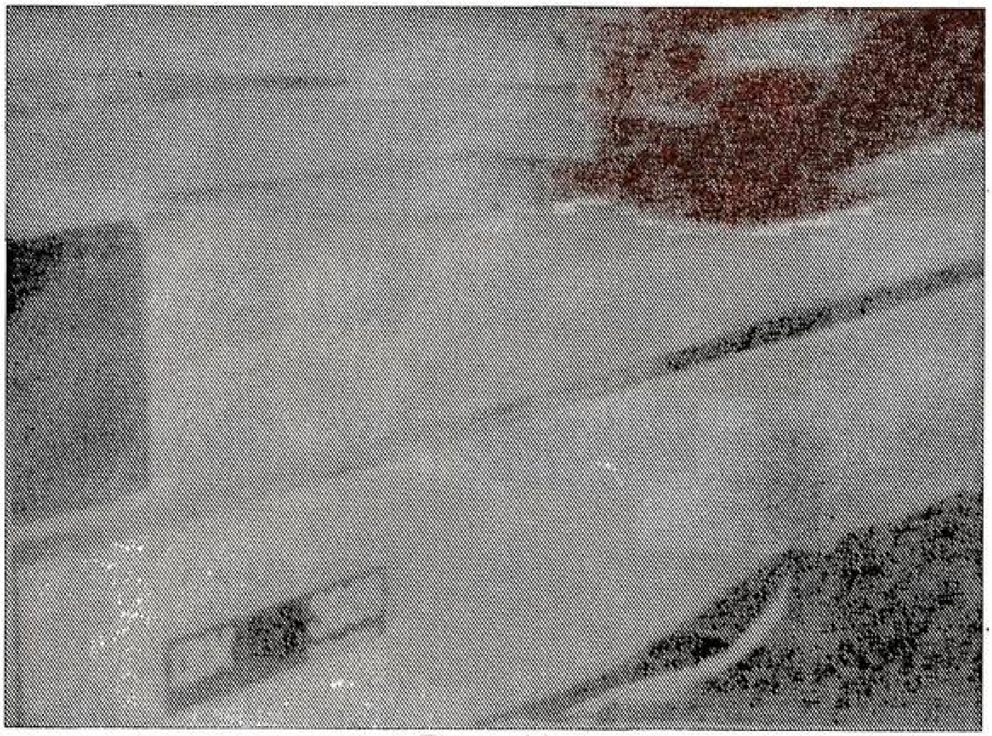


Figure 14
This Reads IBM 3666

What Is The Computer Age?

This Master Plan Involves Digital Numbering Where One Is Laser Tattooed On The Forehead Or Back Of The Hand, ***(Refer To "Leviathan 666 Scroll" #15)***. One Of Their Plans Is To Do This Through Health Care! What Does The **New World Order** Have In Store For You? In The **October 11, 1993 A.D. "Washington Times"** It Speaks Of President Clinton Introducing What They Call "**The High Tech National Identification Card"** Which Is Suppose To Keep Track Of Any Prescription You Might Need From A Drugstore, And How Many Times You Visit The Doctor Or Hospital. First Of All Let Me Explain The Word Hospital According To The **American Heritage Dictionary** Means:

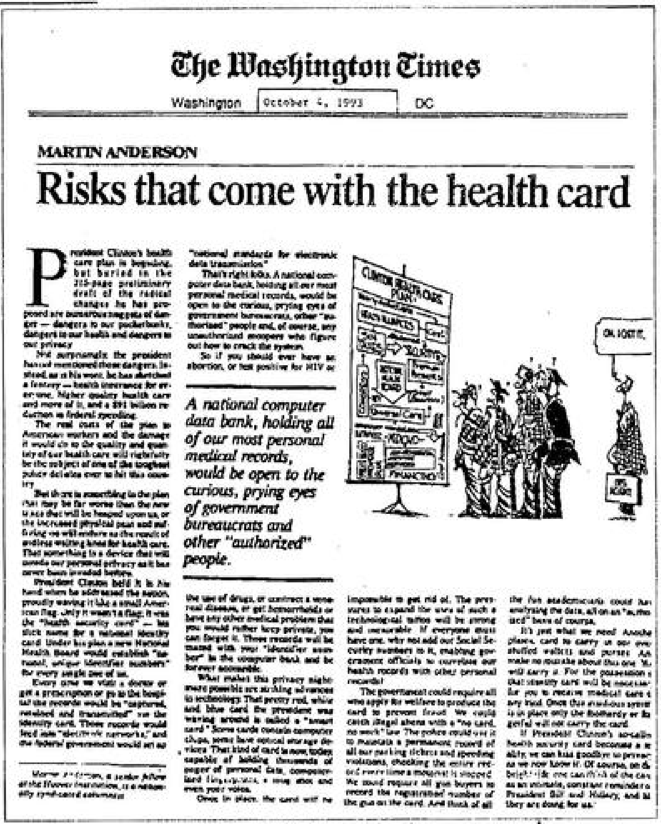
Hos·Pi·Tal *N. Abbr.* **Hosp. 1.** An Institution That Provides Medical, Surgical, Or Psychiatric Care And Treatment For The Sick Or The Injured.

The Word Hospital In Middle English Is **Hospice** And Comes From The Old French ***Hospital.*** And The Medieval Latin Word For Hospital Is **Hospitle**, Or Latin **Hospitlis** Meaning ***"Of A Guest",*** From **Hospes, Hospit** Meaning ***"Guest."*** Which Stems From The Word **Ghos-Ti-**. Meaning ***"Stranger, Guest, Host, Or Someone Who Has The Duties Of Hospitality."*** Thus, According To The Words Above It Is Clear To See The Word Hospital Has Nothing To Do With Going Into Some Institution, (To Institute) To Find A Cure To Your Illness. The Word Hospital Is A Form Of **Hospitality**, Or Being **Hospitable**. If You Take A Look At The Next Two Definitions For The Words **Hospitality, Hospitable** You'll See They All Come From The Same Words.

Hos·Pi·Tal·I·Ty *N., Pl.* **Hos·Pi·Tal·I·Ties. 1.** Cordial And Generous Reception Of Or Disposition Toward Guests. **2.** An Instance Of Cordial And Generous Treatment Of Guests. [Middle English ***Hospitalite***, From Old French, From Latin ***Hospit^{3}Lit^{3}S***, From ***Hospit^{3}Lis***, Of A Guest. See Hospital.]

Hos·Pi·Ta·Ble *Adj.* **1.** Disposed To Treat Guests With Warmth And Generosity. **2.** Indicative Of Cordiality Toward Guests: *A Hospitable Act. A Hospitable Environment.* [Obsolete French, From Medieval Latin *_**Hospit^{3}Bilis**_, From Latin *Hospit^{3}Re*, To Put Up As A Guest, From ***Hospes*, Hospit-**, Guest, Host.

So Whoever Defined Hospital As Being A Place To Go To Get Cured, Lied To You. It's Just A Place You Can Go To Make You Feel Comfortable While You're Sick, And Catch What Everyone Else In The Hospital Has. While They **Figure (Figures, Numbers, Equations, Bills)** Out How Much To Charge You. The Point I Was Trying To Make Was This "**High Tech National Identification Card"** That President Clinton Is Making A Proposal For Is All A Part Of The Mark Of The Beast.



The Washington Times

Washington October 4, 1993 DC

MARTIN ANDERSON

Risks that come with the health card

A national computer data bank, holding all of our most personal medical records, would be open to the curious, prying eyes of government bureaucrats and other "authorized" people.

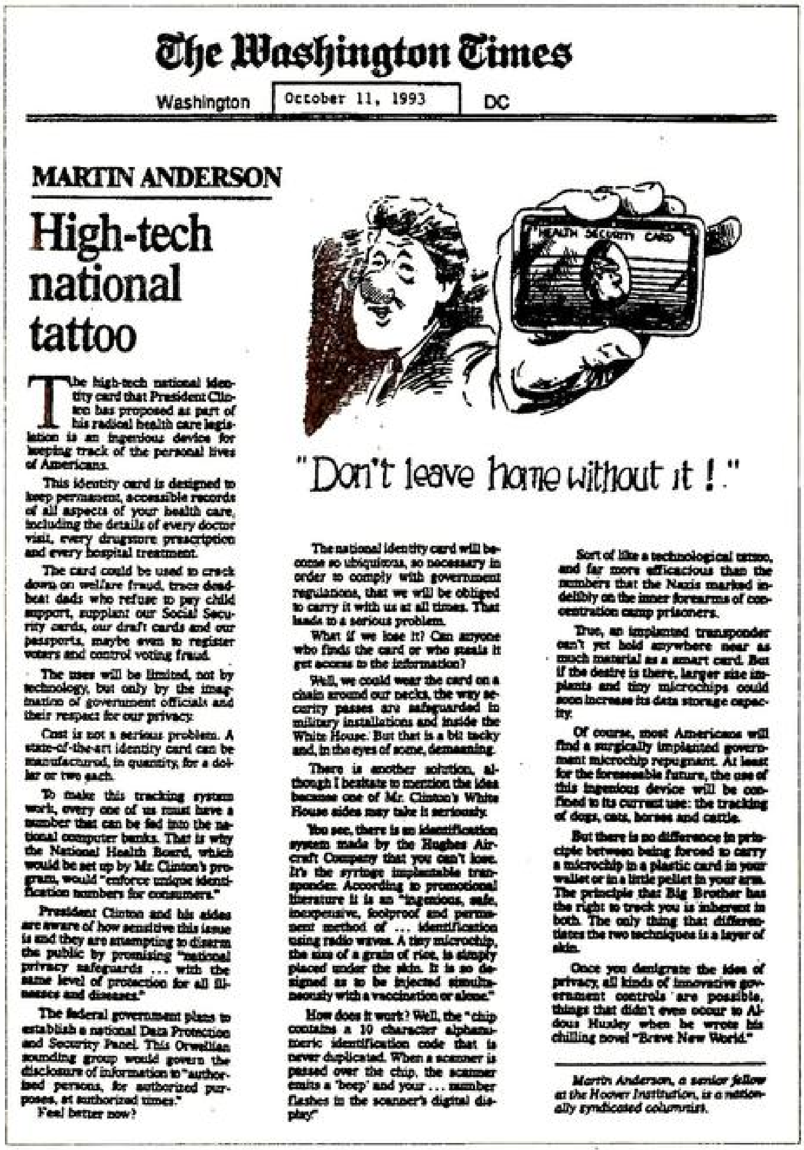
Diagram 1

"Health Care Card" Washington Post October 4, 1993 A.D.

First They Will Institute The Card, And It Will Become Inevitable That You Carry It Around With You At All Times. They'll Put It To You Like **"Don't Leave Home Without It." Sounds Familiar?** The Government Will Enforce It. The Plan Is To Instill Within All Americans That If You Carry This Card, They Will Be Able To Crack Down On Things Like, Fathers Who Refuse To Pay Child Support, And Welfare Fraud. The Card Will Be Able To Replace **Passports, Draft Cards, Voters Registration** And **Social Security Cards;** And They Will Be Able To Do This All At The Low Cost Of **$1.00** Per Card, All While Making The World A Better Place. This Is Where The Catch Comes Into Play. Once Everyone Starts Carrying It, They Will Introduce The Thought Of Loosing It. Meaning If You Loose It Anyone Will Have Access To Your Personal And Private Information. Their Solution To The Problem Will Be Simply To Inject A **"Microchip"** Or **"National Tattoo"** Right Under The Skin. This Microchip Uses Radio Waves To Pick Up The Signals And Has A 10 Digit Alphanumerical Code That Identifies Each Person With The Mark Of The Beast. What's So Ironic Is In The Very Last Paragraph Of The Article In The **"Washington Times"** It States And I Quote: ***"Once You Denigrate The Idea Of Privacy, All Kinds Of Innovative Government Controls Are Possible..."*** What's The Key Word In This Sentence? Controls. No Not Control. Denigrate! And What Does It Mean? It Means To Defame Or To Attack. Let Me Show You In A Dictionary Which Should Be Called Definitionary Because That's What It Is, A Book Of Definitions. That's Another Point. As I Was Saying, According To **The American Heritage Dictionary** The Word Denigrate Is Defined As:

Den·i·Grate (DµN"¹-Gr³T") *Tr. V.* **Den·i·Grat·Ed. Den·i·Grat·Ing, Den·i·Grates. 1.** To Attack The Character Or Reputation Of; Speak Ill Of; Defame. **2.** To Disparage; Belittle: **Latin D¶Nigr³Re, D¶Nigr³T-, To Blacken, Defame : De- + Niger, Nigr-, Black.]** **--Den"I·Gra"Tion** *N.* **--Den"I·Gra"Tor** *N.*

Look At The Part That's Underlined In The Definition. It Defines It In The Latin As To ***"Blacken Of Defame"*** To "De" Meaning *"Away From"* And **Niger** Meaning ***"Black."*** What They Are Planning To Do In Their Very Own Words Is: "***Once You Take Everything Away From The Niggers, Or The Idea Of Privacy, All Kinds Of Innovative Government Controls*** *Are Possible."*


HEALTH SECURITY CARD

The Washington Times

Washington October 11, 1993 DC

MARTIN ANDERSON

High-tech national tattoo

"Don't leave home without it !"

The high-tech national identity card that President Clinton has proposed as part of his radical health care legislation is an ingenious device for keeping track of the personal lives of Americans.

This identity card is designed to keep permanent, accessible records of all aspects of your health care, including the details of every doctor visit, every drugstore prescription and every hospital treatment.

The card could be used to crack down on welfare fraud, trace deadbeat dads who refuse to pay child support, supplant our Social Security cards, our draft cards and our passports, maybe even to register voters and control voting fraud.

The uses will be limited, not by technology, but only by the imagination of government officials and their respect for our privacy.

Cost is not a serious problem. A state-of-the-art identity card can be manufactured, in quantity, for a dollar or two each.

To make this tracking system work, every one of us must have a number that can be fed into the national computer banks. That is why the National Health Board, which would be set up by Mr. Clinton's program, would "enforce unique identification numbers for consumers."

President Clinton and his aides are aware of how sensitive this issue is and they are attempting to disarm the public by promising "national privacy safeguards ... with the same level of protection for all illnesses and diseases."

The federal government plans to establish a national Data Protection and Security Panel. This Orwellian sounding group would govern the disclosure of information to "authorized persons, for authorized purposes, at authorized times."

Feel better now?

The national identity card will become so ubiquitous, so necessary in order to comply with government regulations, that we will be obliged to carry it with us at all times. That leads to a serious problem.

What if we lose it? Can anyone who finds the card or who steals it get access to the information?

Well, we could wear the card on a chain around our necks, the way security passes are safeguarded in military installations and inside the White House. But that is a bit tacky and, in the eyes of some, demeaning.

There is another solution, although I hesitate to mention the idea because one of Mr. Clinton's White House aides may take it seriously.

You see, there is an identification system made by the Hughes Aircraft Company that you can't lose. It's the syringe implantable transponder. According to promotional literature it is an "ingenious, safe, inexpensive, foolproof and permanent method of ... identification using radio waves. A tiny microchip, the size of a grain of rice, is simply placed under the skin. It is so designed as to be injected simultaneously with a vaccination or alone."

How does it work? Well, the "chip contains a 10 character alphanumeric identification code that is never duplicated. When a scanner is passed over the chip, the scanner emits a 'beep' and your ... number flashes in the scanner's digital display."

Sort of like a technological tattoo, and far more efficacious than the numbers that the Nazis marked indelibly on the inner forearms of concentration camp prisoners.

True, an implanted transponder can't yet hold anywhere near as much material as a smart card. But if the desire is there, larger size implants and tiny microchips could soon increase its data storage capacity.

Of course, most Americans will find a surgically implanted government microchip repugnant. At least for the foreseeable future, the use of this ingenious device will be confined to its current use: the tracking of dogs, cats, horses and cattle.

But there is no difference in principle between being forced to carry a microchip in a plastic card in your wallet or in a little pellet in your arm. The principle that Big Brother has the right to track you is inherent in both. The only thing that differentiates the two techniques is a layer of skin.

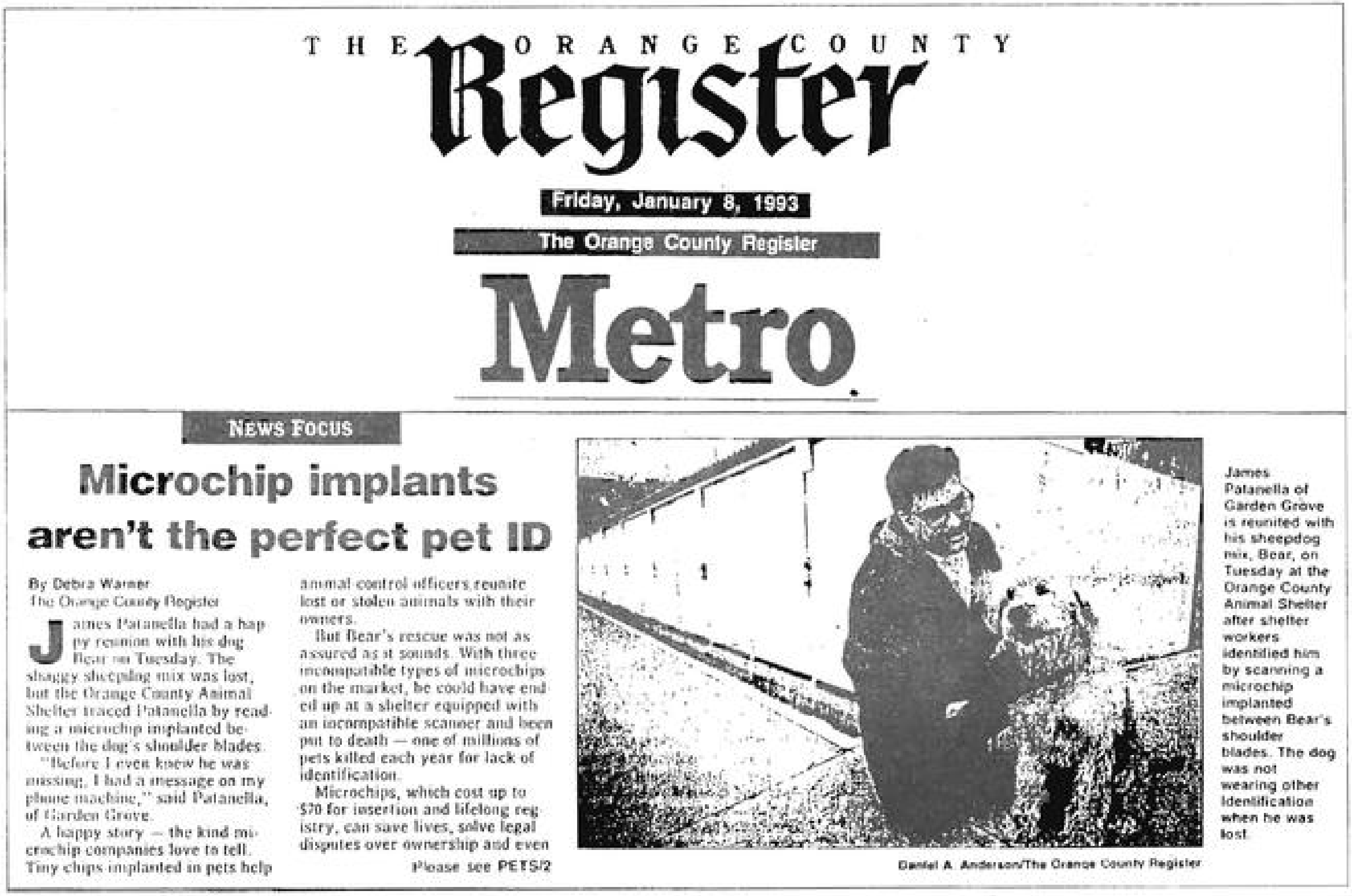
Once you denigrate the idea of privacy, all kinds of innovative government controls are possible, things that didn't even occur to Aldous Huxley when he wrote his chilling novel "Brave New World."

Martin Anderson, a senior fellow at the Hoover Institution, is a nationally syndicated columnist.

Diagram 2

"High Tech National Tattoo" Washington Post October 11, 1993 A.D.

They Even Have **Microchips** To Identify Dogs



THE ORANGE COUNTY **Register**

Friday, January 8, 1993

The Orange County Register

Metro

NEWS FOCUS

Microchip implants aren't the perfect pet ID

By Debra Warner
The Orange County Register

James Patanella had a happy reunion with his dog Bear on Tuesday. The shaggy sheepdog mix was lost, but the Orange County Animal Shelter traced Patanella by reading a microchip implanted between the dog's shoulder blades.

"Before I even knew he was missing, I had a message on my phone machine," said Patanella, of Garden Grove.

A happy story — the kind microchip companies love to tell. Tiny chips implanted in pets help animal control officers reunite lost or stolen animals with their owners.

But Bear's rescue was not as assured as it sounds. With three incompatible types of microchips on the market, he could have ended up at a shelter equipped with an incompatible scanner and been put to death — one of millions of pets killed each year for lack of identification.

Microchips, which cost up to $70 for insertion and lifelong registry, can save lives, solve legal disputes over ownership and even

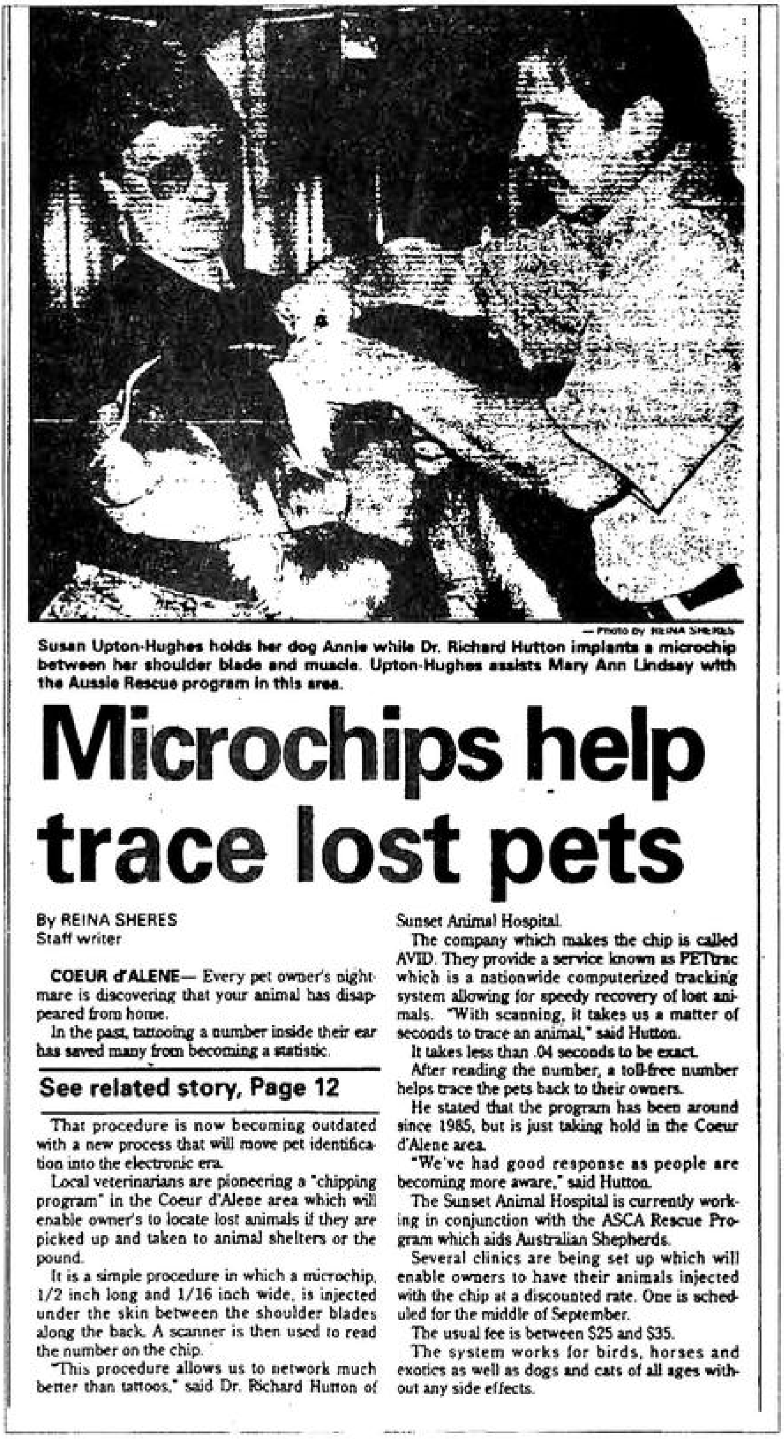
Please see PETS/2

James Patanella of Garden Grove is reunited with his sheepdog mix, Bear, on Tuesday at the Orange County Animal Shelter after shelter workers identified him by scanning a microchip implanted between Bear's shoulder blades. The dog was not wearing other identification when he was lost.

Daniel A. Anderson/The Orange County Register

Diagram 3
Article "Microchip Implants Aren't The Perfect Pet ID"
Star News, March 22, 1996

A **Microchip, 1/2** Inch Long And 1/16 Inch Wide Is Injected Under The Skin Between The Shoulder Blades Along The Back. A Scanner Is Then Used To Read The Number Of The Chip Implanted. Companies Such As Avid Make These Chips. They Provide A Service Known As Petrac Which Is A Nationwide Computerized Tracking Systems For Animals Or Pets.



— Photo by REINA SHERES

Susan Upton-Hughes holds her dog Annie while Dr. Richard Hutton implants a microchip between her shoulder blade and muscle. Upton-Hughes assists Mary Ann Lindsay with the Aussie Rescue program in this area.

Microchips help trace lost pets

By REINA SHERES
Staff writer

COEUR d'ALENE— Every pet owner's nightmare is discovering that your animal has disappeared from home.

In the past, tattooing a number inside their ear has saved many from becoming a statistic.

See related story, Page 12

That procedure is now becoming outdated with a new process that will move pet identification into the electronic era.

Local veterinarians are pioneering a "chipping program" in the Coeur d'Alene area which will enable owner's to locate lost animals if they are picked up and taken to animal shelters or the pound.

It is a simple procedure in which a microchip, 1/2 inch long and 1/16 inch wide, is injected under the skin between the shoulder blades along the back. A scanner is then used to read the number on the chip.

"This procedure allows us to network much better than tattoos," said Dr. Richard Hutton of Sunset Animal Hospital.

The company which makes the chip is called AVID. They provide a service known as PETtrac which is a nationwide computerized tracking system allowing for speedy recovery of lost animals. "With scanning, it takes us a matter of seconds to trace an animal," said Hutton.

It takes less than .04 seconds to be exact.

After reading the number, a toll-free number helps trace the pets back to their owners.

He stated that the program has been around since 1985, but is just taking hold in the Coeur d'Alene area.

"We've had good response as people are becoming more aware," said Hutton.

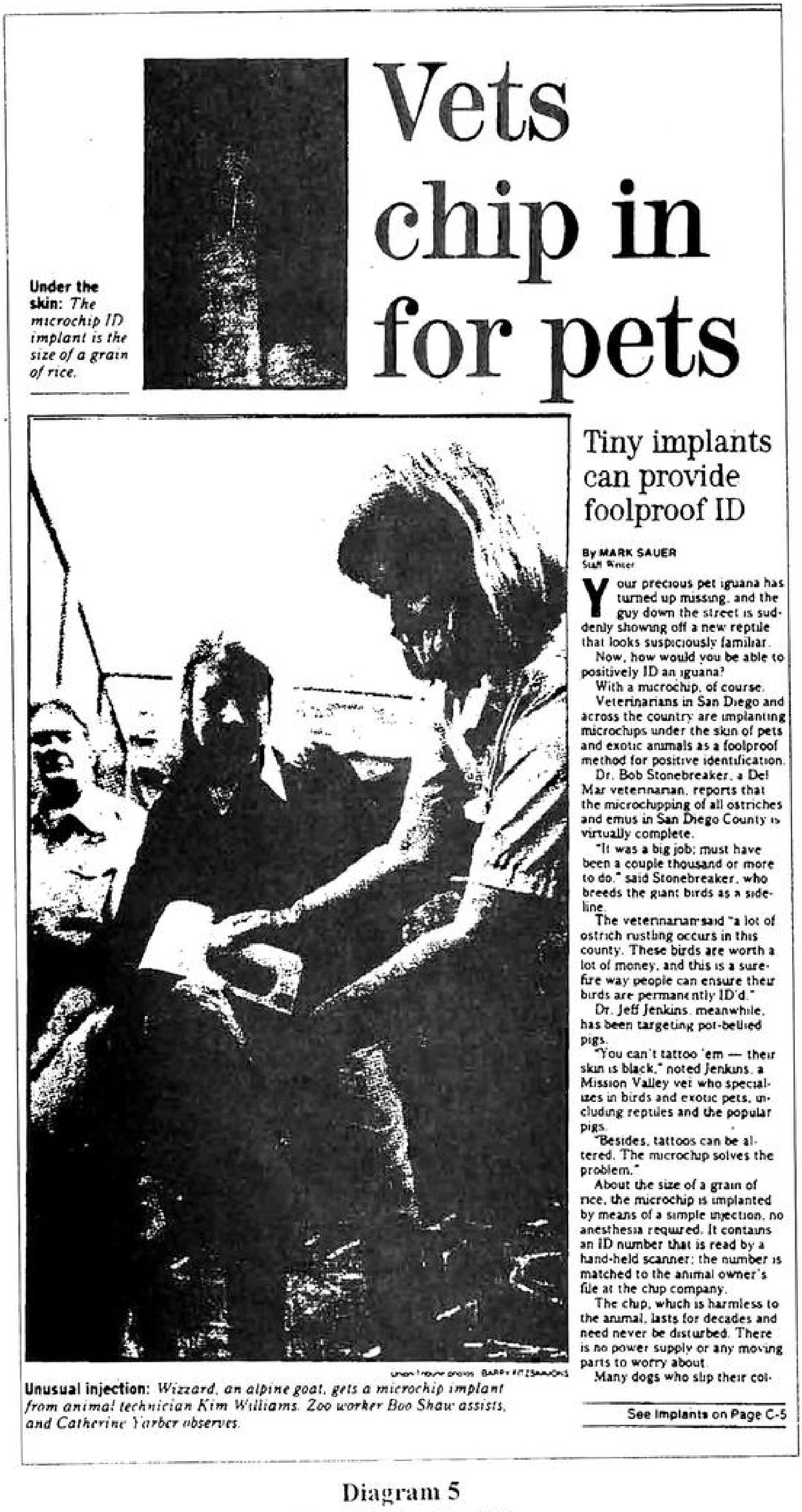
The Sunset Animal Hospital is currently working in conjunction with the ASCA Rescue Program which aids Australian Shepherds.

Several clinics are being set up which will enable owners to have their animals injected with the chip at a discounted rate. One is scheduled for the middle of September.

The usual fee is between $25 and $35.

The system works for birds, horses and exotics as well as dogs and cats of all ages without any side effects.

Diagram 4
Microchip Helps Trace Lost Pets



Under the skin: *The microchip ID implant is the size of a grain of rice.*

Vets chip in for pets

Tiny implants can provide foolproof ID

By MARK SAUER
Staff Writer

Your precious pet iguana has turned up missing, and the guy down the street is suddenly showing off a new reptile that looks suspiciously familiar.

Now, how would you be able to positively ID an iguana?

With a microchip, of course.

Veterinarians in San Diego and across the country are implanting microchips under the skin of pets and exotic animals as a foolproof method for positive identification.

Dr. Bob Stonebreaker, a Del Mar veterinarian, reports that the microchipping of all ostriches and emus in San Diego County is virtually complete.

"It was a big job; must have been a couple thousand or more to do," said Stonebreaker, who breeds the giant birds as a sideline.

The veterinarian said "a lot of ostrich rustling occurs in this county. These birds are worth a lot of money, and this is a surefire way people can ensure their birds are permanently ID'd."

Dr. Jeff Jenkins, meanwhile, has been targeting pot-bellied pigs.

"You can't tattoo 'em — their skin is black," noted Jenkins, a Mission Valley vet who specializes in birds and exotic pets, including reptiles and the popular pigs.

"Besides, tattoos can be altered. The microchip solves the problem."

About the size of a grain of rice, the microchip is implanted by means of a simple injection, no anesthesia required. It contains an ID number that is read by a hand-held scanner; the number is matched to the animal owner's file at the chip company.

The chip, which is harmless to the animal, lasts for decades and need never be disturbed. There is no power supply or any moving parts to worry about.

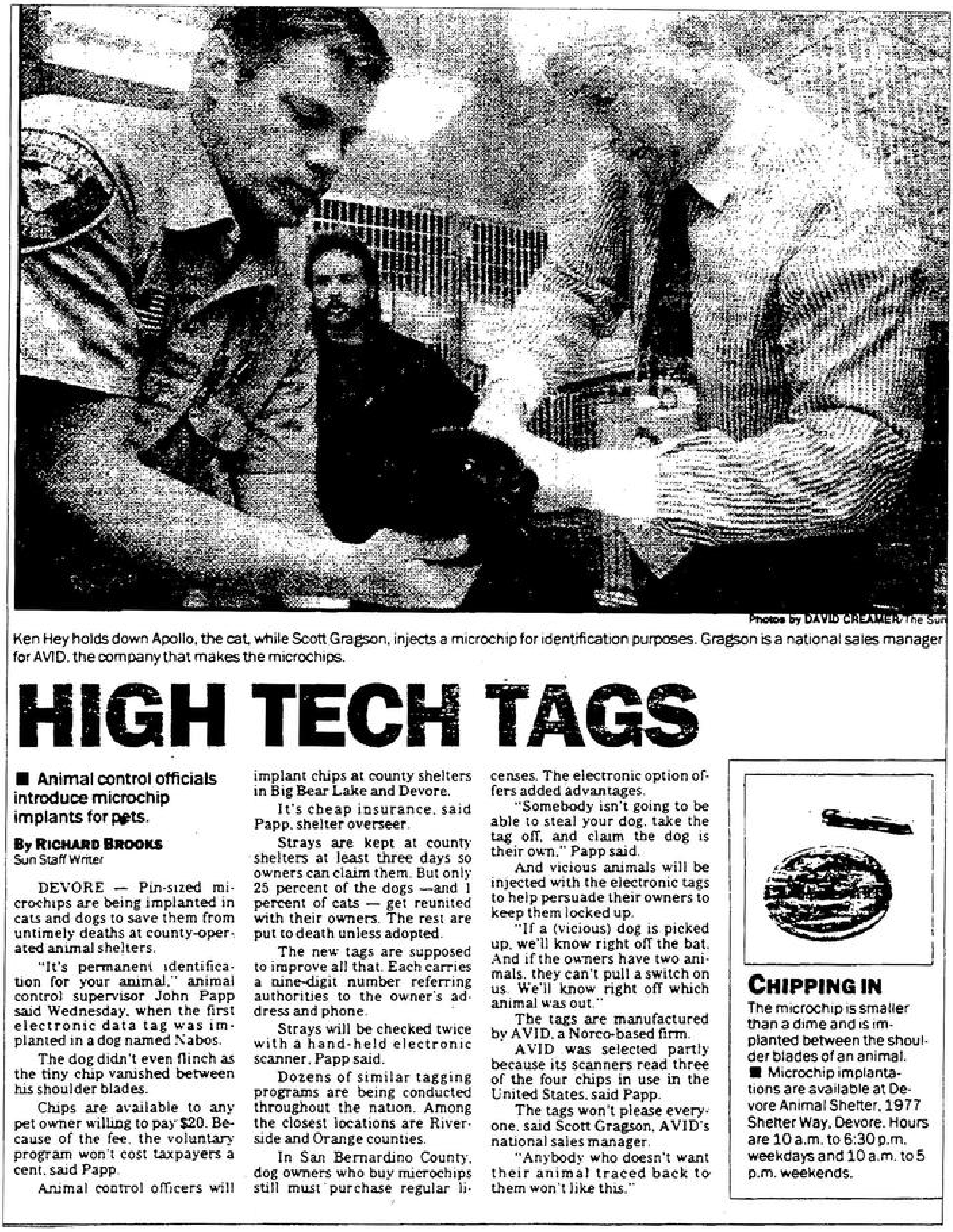
Many dogs who slip their col-

See Implants on Page C-5

Union-Tribune photos BARRY FITZSIMMONS

Unusual injection: *Wizzard, an alpine goat, gets a microchip implant from animal technician Kim Williams. Zoo worker Boo Shaw assists, and Catherine Yarber observes.*

Diagram 5
Vet Chip In For Pet



Photos by DAVID CREAMER/The Sun

Ken Hey holds down Apollo, the cat, while Scott Gragson, injects a microchip for identification purposes. Gragson is a national sales manager for AVID, the company that makes the microchips.

HIGH TECH TAGS

■ Animal control officials introduce microchip implants for pets.

By Richard Brooks
Sun Staff Writer

DEVORE — Pin-sized microchips are being implanted in cats and dogs to save them from untimely deaths at county-operated animal shelters.

"It's permanent identification for your animal," animal control supervisor John Papp said Wednesday, when the first electronic data tag was implanted in a dog named Nabos.

The dog didn't even flinch as the tiny chip vanished between his shoulder blades.

Chips are available to any pet owner willing to pay $20. Because of the fee, the voluntary program won't cost taxpayers a cent, said Papp.

Animal control officers will implant chips at county shelters in Big Bear Lake and Devore.

It's cheap insurance, said Papp, shelter overseer.

Strays are kept at county shelters at least three days so owners can claim them. But only 25 percent of the dogs —and 1 percent of cats — get reunited with their owners. The rest are put to death unless adopted.

The new tags are supposed to improve all that. Each carries a nine-digit number referring authorities to the owner's address and phone.

Strays will be checked twice with a hand-held electronic scanner, Papp said.

Dozens of similar tagging programs are being conducted throughout the nation. Among the closest locations are Riverside and Orange counties.

In San Bernardino County, dog owners who buy microchips still must purchase regular licenses. The electronic option offers added advantages.

"Somebody isn't going to be able to steal your dog, take the tag off, and claim the dog is their own," Papp said.

And vicious animals will be injected with the electronic tags to help persuade their owners to keep them locked up.

"If a (vicious) dog is picked up, we'll know right off the bat. And if the owners have two animals, they can't pull a switch on us. We'll know right off which animal was out."

The tags are manufactured by AVID, a Norco-based firm.

AVID was selected partly because its scanners read three of the four chips in use in the United States, said Papp.

The tags won't please everyone, said Scott Gragson, AVID's national sales manager.

"Anybody who doesn't want their animal traced back to them won't like this."

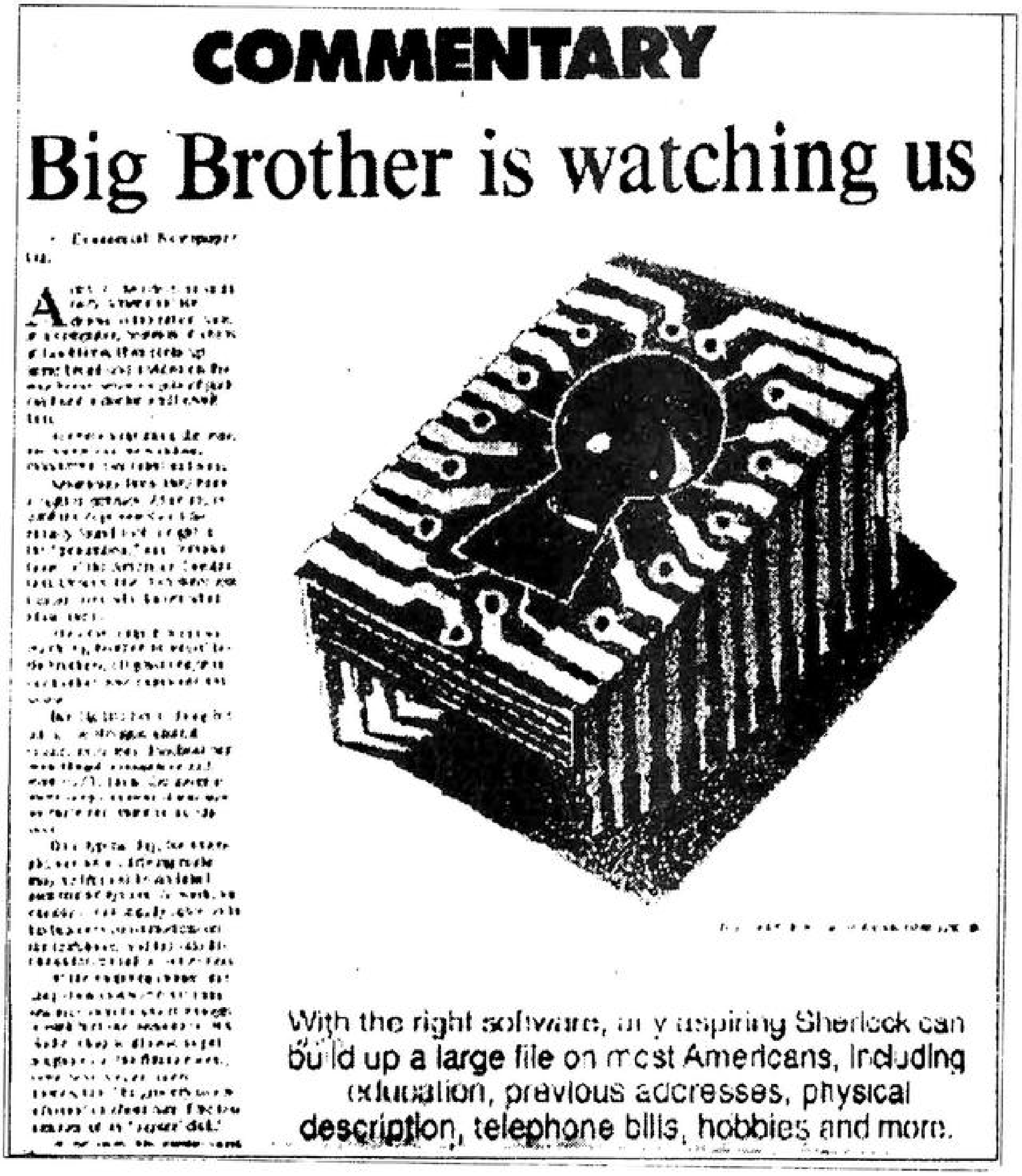
CHIPPING IN

The microchip is smaller than a dime and is implanted between the shoulder blades of an animal.

■ Microchip implantations are available at Devore Animal Shelter, 1977 Shelter Way, Devore. Hours are 10 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. weekdays and 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. weekends.

Diagram 6
The Sun - High Tech Tags

The Government Has It Hooked Up Where, If You Have The Right Software, Any Aspiring Sherlock Can Build Up A Large File On Most Americans, Including Education, Previous Addresses, Physical Description, Telephones, Hobbies, And More. If You Drive To A Store You Are Being Watched Wherever You Go, The Computer Is Called **Big Brother,** It Will Be Watching You. Where Ever You Go. If You Go To A Bank To Pick Up Your Check, Or How Much More You Deposit Into The Bank, They Will Be Watching You. Big Brother Is Doing His Bit: Even With Crime, Terrorist, Illegal Immigrants And Even Traffic Jams.



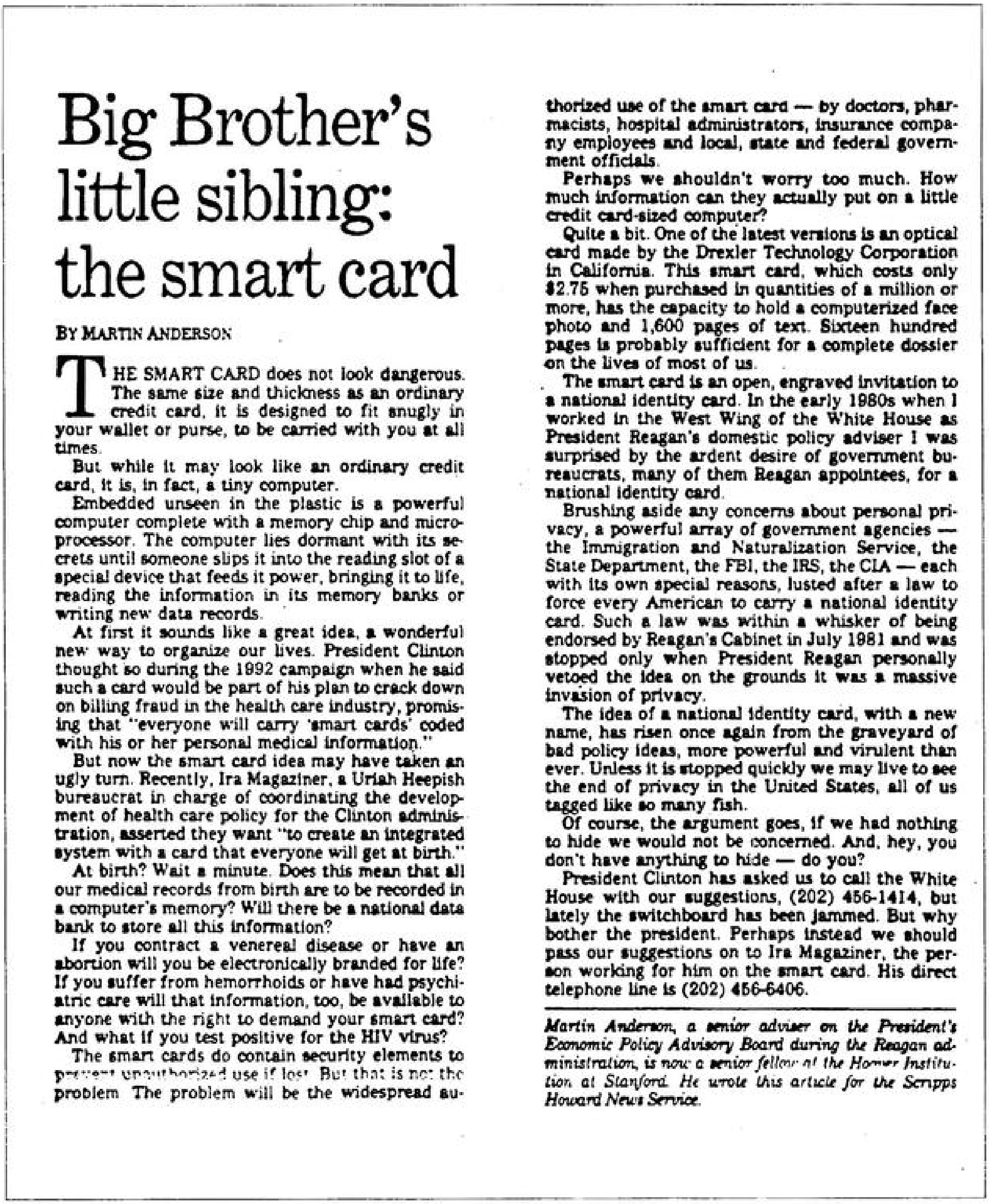
COMMENTARY

Big Brother is watching us

With the right software, any aspiring Sherlock can build up a large file on most Americans, including education, previous addresses, physical description, telephone bills, hobbies and more.

Diagram 7
Big Brother Is Watching Us All

"Smart Cards" As They Are Called. *Are Plastic Money That Can "Think And Talk."* **The Smart Card** Contains *A Micro-Memory And A Microcomputer In A Silicon Chip No Bigger Than A Dime.* Like The Coded Magnetic Strip Of A Normal Card, **The Micro-Chip** Remembers Its Account Number And Credit Limit. It Can Store Encoded Data On Up To 180 Separate Accounts. It Can Continually Compute Debits, Credits And The Current Balance For Each.



Big Brother's little sibling: the smart card

BY MARTIN ANDERSON

THE SMART CARD does not look dangerous. The same size and thickness as an ordinary credit card, it is designed to fit snugly in your wallet or purse, to be carried with you at all times.

But while it may look like an ordinary credit card, it is, in fact, a tiny computer.

Embedded unseen in the plastic is a powerful computer complete with a memory chip and microprocessor. The computer lies dormant with its secrets until someone slips it into the reading slot of a special device that feeds it power, bringing it to life, reading the information in its memory banks or writing new data records.

At first it sounds like a great idea, a wonderful new way to organize our lives. President Clinton thought so during the 1992 campaign when he said such a card would be part of his plan to crack down on billing fraud in the health care industry, promising that "everyone will carry 'smart cards' coded with his or her personal medical information."

But now the smart card idea may have taken an ugly turn. Recently, Ira Magaziner, a Uriah Heepish bureaucrat in charge of coordinating the development of health care policy for the Clinton administration, asserted they want "to create an integrated system with a card that everyone will get at birth."

At birth? Wait a minute. Does this mean that all our medical records from birth are to be recorded in a computer's memory? Will there be a national data bank to store all this information?

If you contract a venereal disease or have an abortion will you be electronically branded for life? If you suffer from hemorrhoids or have had psychiatric care will that information, too, be available to anyone with the right to demand your smart card? And what if you test positive for the HIV virus?

The smart cards do contain security elements to prevent unauthorized use if lost. But that is not the problem. The problem will be the widespread authorized use of the smart card — by doctors, pharmacists, hospital administrators, insurance company employees and local, state and federal government officials.

Perhaps we shouldn't worry too much. How much information can they actually put on a little credit card-sized computer?

Quite a bit. One of the latest versions is an optical card made by the Drexler Technology Corporation in California. This smart card, which costs only $2.75 when purchased in quantities of a million or more, has the capacity to hold a computerized face photo and 1,600 pages of text. Sixteen hundred pages is probably sufficient for a complete dossier on the lives of most of us.

The smart card is an open, engraved invitation to a national identity card. In the early 1980s when I worked in the West Wing of the White House as President Reagan's domestic policy adviser I was surprised by the ardent desire of government bureaucrats, many of them Reagan appointees, for a national identity card.

Brushing aside any concerns about personal privacy, a powerful array of government agencies — the Immigration and Naturalization Service, the State Department, the FBI, the IRS, the CIA — each with its own special reasons, lusted after a law to force every American to carry a national identity card. Such a law was within a whisker of being endorsed by Reagan's Cabinet in July 1981 and was stopped only when President Reagan personally vetoed the idea on the grounds it was a massive invasion of privacy.

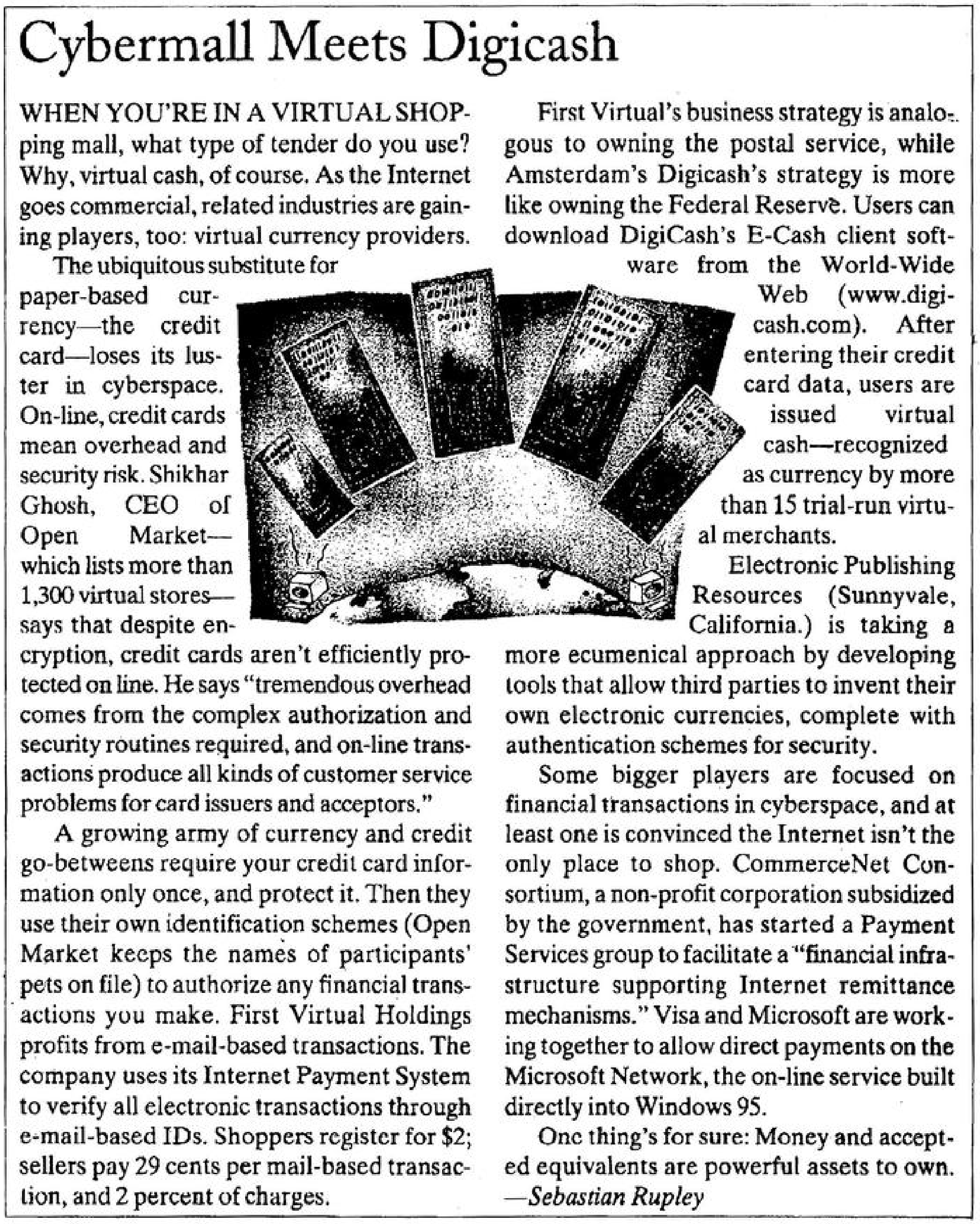
The idea of a national identity card, with a new name, has risen once again from the graveyard of bad policy ideas, more powerful and virulent than ever. Unless it is stopped quickly we may live to see the end of privacy in the United States, all of us tagged like so many fish.

Of course, the argument goes, if we had nothing to hide we would not be concerned. And, hey, you don't have anything to hide — do you?

President Clinton has asked us to call the White House with our suggestions, (202) 456-1414, but lately the switchboard has been jammed. But why bother the president. Perhaps instead we should pass our suggestions on to Ira Magaziner, the person working for him on the smart card. His direct telephone line is (202) 456-6406.

Martin Anderson, a senior adviser on the President's Economic Policy Advisory Board during the Reagan administration, is now a senior fellow at the Hoover Institution at Stanford. He wrote this article for the Scripps Howard News Service.

Diagram 8
Smart Card Article



Cybermall Meets Digicash

WHEN YOU'RE IN A VIRTUAL SHOPping mall, what type of tender do you use? Why, virtual cash, of course. As the Internet goes commercial, related industries are gaining players, too: virtual currency providers.

The ubiquitous substitute for paper-based currency—the credit card—loses its luster in cyberspace. On-line, credit cards mean overhead and security risk. Shikhar Ghosh, CEO of Open Market—which lists more than 1,300 virtual stores—says that despite encryption, credit cards aren't efficiently protected on line. He says "tremendous overhead comes from the complex authorization and security routines required, and on-line transactions produce all kinds of customer service problems for card issuers and acceptors."

A growing army of currency and credit go-betweens require your credit card information only once, and protect it. Then they use their own identification schemes (Open Market keeps the names of participants' pets on file) to authorize any financial transactions you make. First Virtual Holdings profits from e-mail-based transactions. The company uses its Internet Payment System to verify all electronic transactions through e-mail-based IDs. Shoppers register for $2; sellers pay 29 cents per mail-based transaction, and 2 percent of charges.

First Virtual's business strategy is analogous to owning the postal service, while Amsterdam's Digicash's strategy is more like owning the Federal Reserve. Users can download DigiCash's E-Cash client software from the World-Wide Web (www.digicash.com). After entering their credit card data, users are issued virtual cash—recognized as currency by more than 15 trial-run virtual merchants.

Electronic Publishing Resources (Sunnyvale, California.) is taking a more ecumenical approach by developing tools that allow third parties to invent their own electronic currencies, complete with authentication schemes for security.

Some bigger players are focused on financial transactions in cyberspace, and at least one is convinced the Internet isn't the only place to shop. CommerceNet Consortium, a non-profit corporation subsidized by the government, has started a Payment Services group to facilitate a "financial infrastructure supporting Internet remittance mechanisms." Visa and Microsoft are working together to allow direct payments on the Microsoft Network, the on-line service built directly into Windows 95.

One thing's for sure: Money and accepted equivalents are powerful assets to own.

—*Sebastian Rupley*

Diagram 9
"Cybermall Meets Digicash" PC Magazine February 21, 1995 A.D.

Diagram 10
Bodegas Fears Welfare Cards

DAILY NEWS Business

'What's being rammed down the throat of small businesses is a high-tech solution they don't understand and can't afford.'

STANLEY FLEISHMAN,
president of Jetro Cash & Carry Enterprises

Bodegas fear welfare cards

Say new system to hurt business

By PETER GRANT
Daily News Business Writer

A state plan to give welfare recipients new debit cards instead of cash and food stamps, would sound the death knell for hundreds of bodega grocery stores and check cashing services, owners of these businesses say.

[redacted]

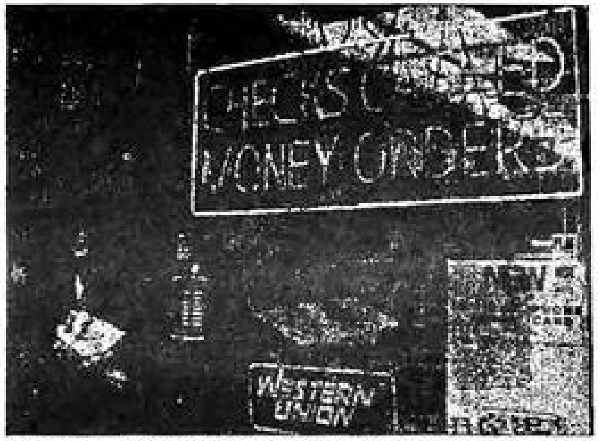
But owners of check cashing services, where most welfare recipients today get their food stamps and cash their public assistance payments, say it would drive them out of business. "They'd be reducing my income on these transactions by 75%, but keeping my expenses the same," said Ronald Shapiro, who owns four check cashing outlets.

Meanwhile, the program would threaten the livelihoods of bodega owners who rely heavily on customers paying with food stamps, some small business advocates say.

Bodegas would have to invest as much as $1,000 in telecommunications equipment to continue participating in the food stamp program. "What's being rammed down the throat of small businesses is a high-tech solution that they don't understand and can't afford," said Stanley Fleishman, president of Jetro Cash & Carry, which sells wholesale to bodegas.

The owners also contend the program would steer welfare recipients to larger stores because those stores would be the most likely places for them to get their monthly cash allotment. For security reasons, bodegas don't keep large amounts of cash on hand, as might supermarkets.

[redacted]



CHECK CASHING business could become a thing of the past say their owners if the state carries through with its debit card program.

[redacted]

Opponents are hoping to prevent the state from making the award. They have hired a lobbyist and have enlisted the support of several state legislators including Sen. Efrain Gonzalez Jr., of the Bronx, who is promising to hold hearings on the issue.

Most welfare recipients today get food stamps and cash at one of the city's 450 check cashing facilities by presenting a photo identification card and signing their name.

Those safeguards do not prevent extensive fraud, which in the food stamp program alone is estimated to be $100 million per year in the city, according to government experts. Much of it occurs when recipients sell their coupons for cash to corrupt grocers who are authorized to receive them, charging 50 cents or so on the dollar.

[redacted]

Of course, recipients and merchants could still try cheating. But state officials say that the electronic records of the transaction would be a powerful tool for rooting out fraud.

Debit card proponents argue that they would be better for grocers by eliminating the collecting, bundling and depositing food stamps. Indeed, groups that represent medium and large stores support the effort.

[redacted]

But opponents say that small stores would lose business because, under the program, the most likely providers of cash to welfare recipients would be the larger stores.

[redacted]

"[illegible] will force the migration of business from smaller stores to bigger ones," said Richard Lipskey, a lobbyist who is fighting the program. "It will be more convenient for welfare recipients to get cash and shop in one fell swoop."

A+
IN STAFF RESPONSIVENESS!
IN WAITING TIME!
IN QUALITY!
ACCORDING TO THE DAILY NEWS
Check our letter of recommendation.

Farewell To Welfare

Welfare Is Spelled Farewell Backwards, Today This Word Is Used Commonly. Before That No One Used It. This Is Just One Of The Many Effects That We Have Had On Our Readers Worldwide.

According To The **"American Heritage Dictionary"** The Word **Welfare** Is Defined As:

Wel·Fare (WĕL/Fâr′) *N.*

1.a. Health, happiness, and good fortune; well-being. **b.** Prosperity.

2. Welfare work.
3. Financial or other aid provided, especially by the government, to people in need. --*attributive.* Often used to modify another noun: *a welfare hotel; welfare families.* **--idiom. on welfare**. Receiving regular assistance from the government or private agencies because of need.

Yet When You Look At The Original Languages That The Word Welfare Comes From You See Where It Stems From:

[Middle English, from *wel faren*, to fare well, from Old English *wel faran* : *wel*, well; see WELL^{2} + *faran*, to get along; see FARE.]

Yet According To The American Heritage Dictionary They Define The Welfare Word As Being:

Welfare Work N. Organized Efforts By A Community, An Organization, Or An Agency To Improve The Socioeconomic Conditions Of Disadvantaged Groups In Society. **--Welfare Worker** *N.*

That Totally Contradicts The Original Meaning. How Can You Help When You're Saying Farewell To Your Manhood Or Womanhood. Many Of You Don't Know That There Was Once A Place Called Welfare Island. It Was Located In New York Or What Some Refer To As **"Roosevelt Island"** Located Off Manhattan Island In New York, Between Queens And Manhattan In The East River.

American Heritage Dictionary

Welfare State *N.* **1.** A Social System Whereby The State Assumes Primary Responsibility For The Welfare Of Its Citizens, As In Matters Of Health Care, Education, Employment, And Social Security. **2.** A Nation In Which Such A System Operates.

Roosevelt Island 1. Formerly **Wel·Fare Island** (WµL"Fâr") An Island In The East River Off The Coast Of Central Manhattan Island. It Has Long Been The Site Of A Municipal Hospital And Penal Institution But Is Also Being Developed As A Residential area.

By The Way Welfare Has Been Cut As Of **September 1995 A.D.** Issue Of New York Voice Inc. Harlem On The Front Cover The Article Entitled ***"Welfare Reform Bill Faces Senate House Conference President's Decision"*** Speaks Of How And I Quote ***"The Welfare Reform Bill Was Approved By The United States Senate This Week Had Moved Ahead To The Senate House Conference Committee With Some Chance That A Final Version May Be Tougher Than The One Which Senators Gave A 87-12 Vote."*** Some Of The Stipulation Of The Welfare Reform Bill Are:

1. The Bill Would Overhaul The Public Assistance Concept Which Over Time Has Called For Assisting Families In Need.
2. So -Called Able Bodied People On Welfare Should Be Required To Find Jobs Within Two Years, And In Some Cases Dropped After Five Years.
3. Welfare Benefits Would Be Halted In The Future For Legal Immigrants.
4. The Bill Would Deny Automatic Payment Increases To Mothers Who Have Additional Children While On Welfare.

It Also States In The Article That, And I Quote ***"Voting This Week For The Bill Senator Alphonso D'amoto (R-Ny_ Said, "The American Public Wants Workfare Not Welfare, And I'm Proud That We Have Made It A Reality."*** It's Easy To See What Having A Bill Like This Is Leading Up To.

> **HOWEVER, I AGREE WITH WELFARE REFORM IN THE SINCE THAT WHEN THEY INSTITUTED WELFARE, THESE PRINCIPALITIES IN HIGH PLACES MADE THE NUBIAN WOMAN SAY THAT HER HUSBAND HAS DESERTED HER JUST SO SHE CAN QUALIFY FOR WELFARE. THE NUBIAN WOMAN BECOMES THE BREADWINNER OF THE FAMILY WHICH IS THE ROLE THAT THE NUBIAN MAN SHOULD FULFILL. WELFARE SAYS ALOT ABOUT US. THE NUBIAN MAN MUST REGAIN HIS MANHOOD AND TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR BUILDING OUR NATION.**

There Are Some Politicians Who According To The New York Times Saturday, November 11, 1995 A.D. Issue, Say That And I Quote ***"This Sounds More Like A Back-Room Budget Deal Than The True Welfare Reform"*** And Others Say The Welfare Reform Bill Is A ***"Disaster."*** This Is All For The Coming Of The New World Order.

Welfare Reform Bill Faces Senate House Conference, President's Decision

The welfare reform bill approved in the United States Senate this week moved ahead to a Senate-House conference committee with some chance that a final version may be tougher than the one which Senators gave a 87-12 vote.

There is a chance as well that if House changes are stringent in the White House view, President Bill Clinton may veto the bill. The mission now is to reconcile Senate and House versions to the extent that they will be acceptable.

Basically, the bill would overhaul the public assistance concept which over time has called for assisting families in need.

The House bill said that so-called able-bodied people on welfare should be required to find jobs within two years, and in some cases dropped after five years. In addition, welfare benefits would be halted in the future for legal immigrants.

Another provision—perhaps most controversial—would deny automatic payment increases to mothers who have additional children while on welfare. It is this feature that critics have criticized vociferously, because penalties may fall upon innocent children.

Senator Patrick Moynihan (D-NY), one of the dozen Democrats who voted against the bill this week, called it "a disaster," and declared that its essential impact would be negative. A news report quoted him as saying, "In ten years, you'll have half-a-million kids in New York in destitution...and the Catholic church will

(Continued on Page 5)

SENATOR PATRICK MOYNIHAN calls welfare reform bill a "disaster."

Diagram 11
Welfare Reform Bill

The 1996 A.D. Argument For Presidency That Is Taken Place In Congress Took Place In **December Of 95**. Your Cashless Society Is In Effect As Prophesied. The United States Is In Debt To The Federal Reserves An Independent Company That Prints The Money. That Means That As Stated On The Dollar Bill **"THIS NOTE IS LEGAL TENDER FOR ALL DEBTS PUBLIC AND PRIVATE,"** As Signatured By Mary Allen Withroew Treasurer Of The United States As Of The **1995 A.D.** Issue And Robert E. Robins Secretary Of The Treasury. They Have Signed Their Signatures To The Fact That This Is No Longer Worth It's Weight In Gold. That Is Why They Introduced What Is Called The **GOLD CARD**. It's Introduction Was The Replacement Of The Dollar Bill Which You Will See Gradually Disappear And Be Replaced With Credit Cards As Utilized Throughout Computer Purchasing Like Internet. The Gold Card Means It's Equal To Gold. They Have The Gold Card, Gold Visa, Gold Citibank, And Anything Not Gold Is Still Cash. American Express Went A Notch Above With The Platinum American Express Card Which Is Endless Cash.

People By The Thousands Are Using Credit Cards. They Buy Gasoline With Credit Cards, Diners Club Too To Used For Restaurants, Music Video Credit Card, Medical Credit Card, Art Credit Card. You Can Buy Contact Lenses, Glasses, Books, And Food. You Can Purchase Food Through Omaha Steak With A Credit Card, Balducci's. You Can Buy Almost Anything Through The Home Shopping Channel. The Cashless Society Is In Effect. So Anyone Who Denies The Fact That I Said This Back In The 1970'S Is Wrong. Because Today You Buy Everything Through Credit, This Is Cashless, This Is The Cashless Society. And As Far As People Saying I Still Have Cash In My Pocket, It Says In **Revelations Chapter 13:16** *"AND HE CAUSETH ALL BOTH SMALL AND GREAT RICH* ***(PLATINUM CARD GOLD CARD)*** *AND POOR* ***(WELFARE CARD, DISCOVER CARD)*** *FREE (EUROPEANS) AND BOND (NUBIANS) TO RECEIVE A MARK* ***(BAR-CODE)*** *IN THEIR RIGHT HAND* ***(TRANSPONDER ID. BIOCHIP)*** *OR IN THEIR FOREHEAD." VERSES "THAT NO MAN MIGHT BUY OR SELL SAVE HE THAT HAD THE MARK* ***(MARC CARD)*** *OR THE NAME OF THE BEAST* ***(SAM)*** *OR THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST* ***(BINARY NUMERICAL SYSTEM 0 AND 1)."*** Note The Word Had Is Used In Verse 17 And Not Have, So This Is A Past Tense Being Discussed Not A Future Or Present And This Book Was Revealed To John Son Of Zebedee In The Year **96 A.D**. And This 13Th Chapter Consist Of 18 Verses Which Is Equivalent To **3X6**, And The **13** Is Symbolic Of The Sacred Number On The Dollar Bill. Point Being Purchasing Power Will Only Be For Those Who Can Buy Through The Computer And Have Credit Cards And In Time From Gold Up To Which Will Be Called The **Smart Card**.

Gold MasterCard
VISA

Diagram 12
The Different Gold Cards

AMERICAN EXPRESS
PLATINUM
H L CLARK

Diagram 13
The Platinum Card

There Is Now In Existence The New Welfare Card, The Independent Card.
This Cashless Society Will Eliminate The Need For The Welfare System, Charitable Organization, Etc. This Means That There Will Be Massive Starvation Throughout The World. What You Do Not Realize Is:

Figure 15

WELFARE

Means Good-Bye Or

FAREWELL

To The Nubian Man's Manhood

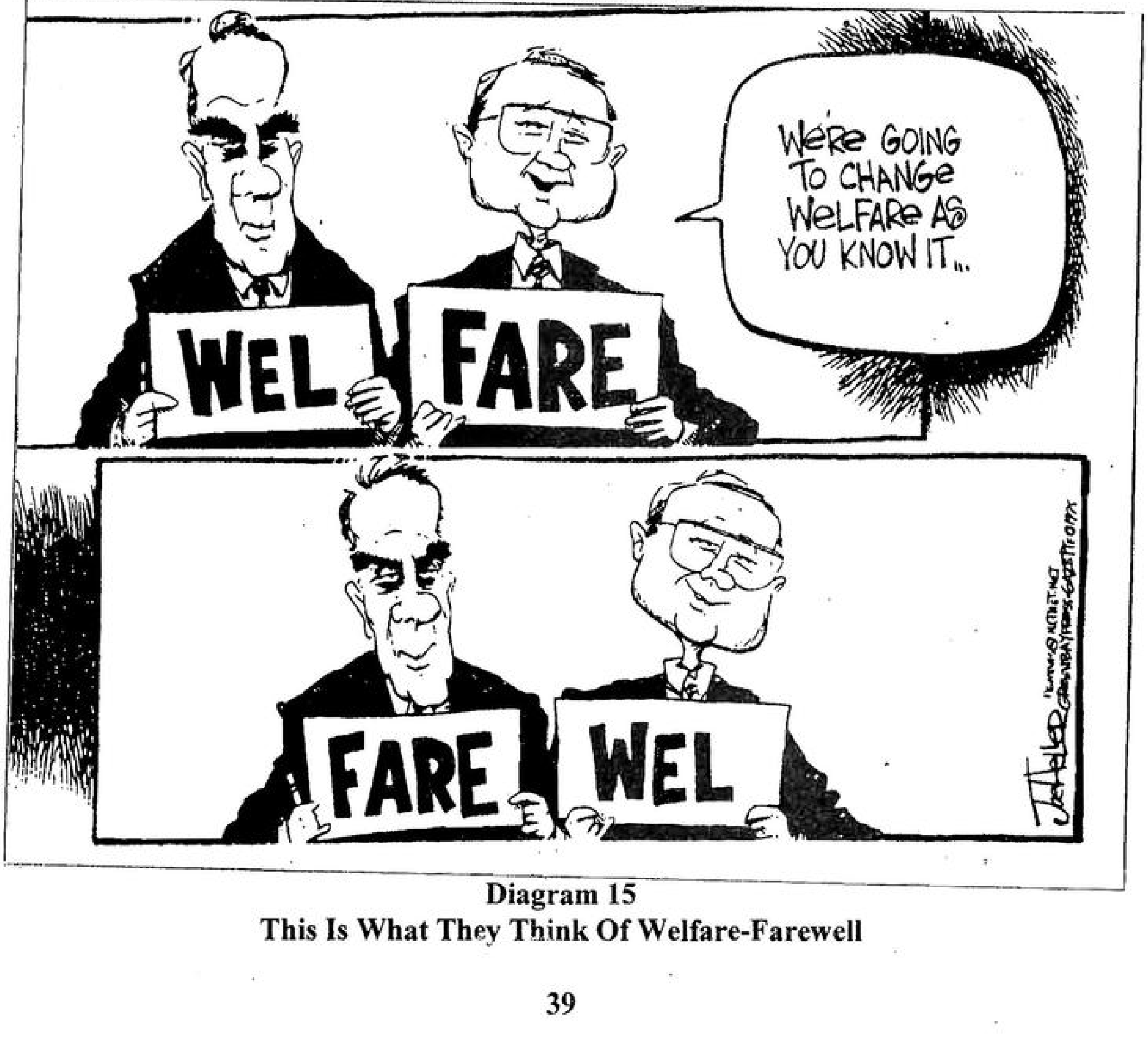

WE'RE GOING TO CHANGE WELFARE AS YOU KNOW IT...
WEL
FARE
FARE
WEL

Diagram 15
This Is What They Think Of Welfare-Farewell

Every Financial Transaction Will Be Computerized And Executed At Business Centers And Supermarkets Without The Use Of Cash. **Electronic Fund Transfer (EFT)** Is Already Practiced In Most Cities Of The United States. **EFT** Allows A **Consumer To Buy And Sell Without Cash While A Computer Merely Debits And Credits The Account**. What's Interesting Is The Fact That There Are Countries Today That Have Already Fulfilled The Prophesy Of ***Revelations 13:16:18***. Thailand Who Has A Contract To Supply Information On It's Population Of Over 56 Million People, And Everyone Over The Age 15 Is Already Logged In This System. They Record Vital Information That Would Allow Them To Track Any Individual At Any Given Time. The National I.D. Card Has Their Name, Address, I.D. Number, Fingerprints, Marital Status, Educational Background, Occupation, Income, Nationality, Religion, Family History, Tax Return And Criminal Record. What More Information Could They Possibly Need On You. Yes And Some Cards Even List Your Social Security Number And Blood Type!!!

In **1979 A.D.**, A Church Tour Group Visited The Business Capitol Of The **European Community** At **Brussels, Belgium** And The European Parliament Alternate Centers At Strasbourg, France, And Luxembourg City In Europe. One Of The Officials Interviewed Conceded That There Was A Giant Computer Nicknamed The **"Beast"**

Paul Peterson, In His Book, Sinister World Computerization, Reports:

> ***"I Saw The Computer In Luxembourg That Can Computerize Facts And Figures On Everyone In The World. The Building That Houses It Is Over A Half-Block Square. The Main Floor Contains All The Computerization Equipment And There Are Five Or Six Floors That Are Used For The Business End..." One Item That Especially Intrigued Mr. Peterson Was A Reel Of Micro-Tape Approximately 20 Pages Of Documentation On Every Person Living In The U.S.A. Think Of It! A Reel With The Potential Of Recording 20 Pages Of Information Pertaining To More Than 220 Million Human Beings - And There Were 7,000 Reels On Location At The Time Of Mr. Peterson's Visit. A Mere 20 Reels Would Accommodate 20 Pages Of Information On Every Person Alive Today.***

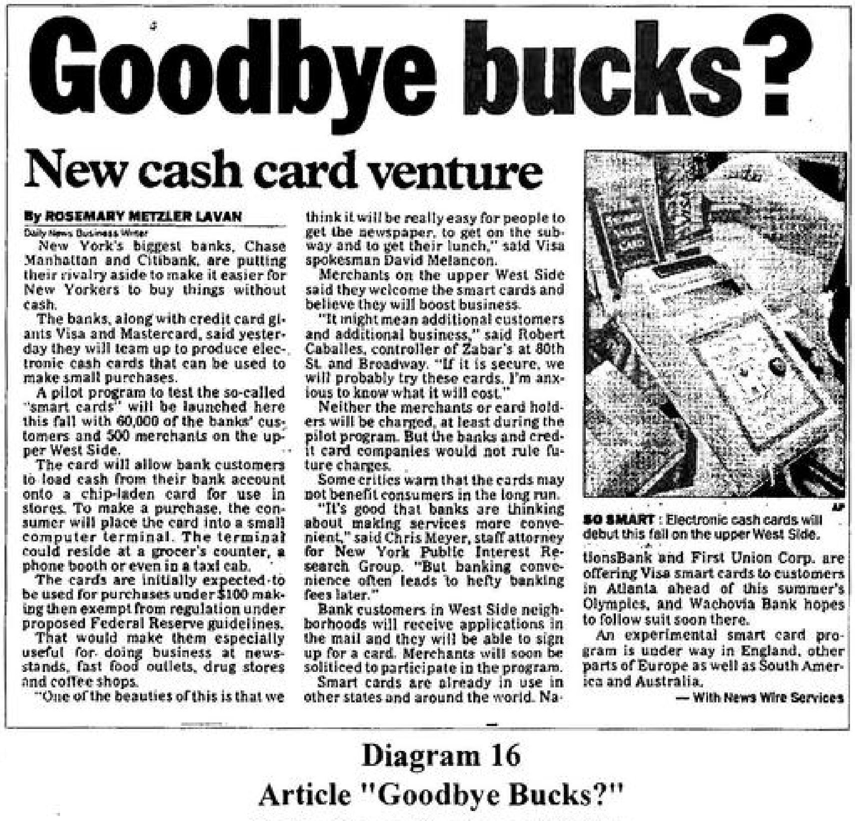
In **1971 A.D.** I Told The World That The **Beast** Named **3666** Would Be Located In **Brussels Belgium.** But No One Believed Me, Yet The Truth Which I Have Been Unveiling To The World Since **1970 A.D.** (The Year The Seventh Seal Was Broken) Is Being Used By The So Called Teachers Of The Sunni Muslims: **Jamal Badawi, Ahmed Deedat** And The Christian Preachers: **Jimmy Swaggart, Herbert W. Armstrong,** To Name A Few In Their Religious Discussions And Pamphlets. But They Never Once Told You The Source Of Their Information. I Don't Mind, As Long As The Truth Gets Out.

The Worldwide Computer In The European Community Headquarters Will Link Together Centers Around The World For The Purpose Of Instant Identification Of

Individuals. It Is Expected That Every Country In The World Will Be Linked Up One Way Or Another With The System Labeled **"Society For Worldwide Inter-Bank Financial Telecommunications (SWIFT).** The System Has Availability Twenty-Four Hours A Day, Seven Days A Week, So That Members Have Access At Any Time, At The Time. An Authenticator Is Included In Every Money-Transfer Message And Members Hold Unique Bilateral Keys. Transactions Are Exchanged In Form Which Allows Automated Handling And Thus, Avoid Any Language Or Interpretation Problems Among Members. Both The Sending And The Receiving Members Has The Ability To Recall From The System A True Log Of His Activity Including The Transactions. Input, Audit, And Verification Are Executed In The Member's Presence.

At About The Year **1982 A.D.**, Government Checks Were Issued To Certain People Throughout The Unites States. The Instructions On The Checks Informed These People That The Checks Could Not Be Cashed Unless They Had **"The Mark".** People Who Received The Check Tried To Fine Out How To Get **"The Mark"** In Order To Cash Their Checks. The Checks Were Recalled And Could Not Be Cashed Until 1985 A.D.

An Article Entitled **"Goodbye Bucks,"** Is About Different Banks Namely, The Banks Along With Credit Card Giants Visa And Mastercard, Are Going To Start Using Electronic Cash Cards To Make Small Purchases. To Buy A Product The Buyer Will Have To Place The Card Into A Small Computer Terminal. The Terminal Would Be Able To Determine Whether You Are At A Market, A Phone Booth Or Even In A Taxi Cab.



Goodbye bucks?

New cash card venture

By ROSEMARY METZLER LAVAN
Daily News Business Writer

New York's biggest banks, Chase Manhattan and Citibank, are putting their rivalry aside to make it easier for New Yorkers to buy things without cash.

The banks, along with credit card giants Visa and Mastercard, said yesterday they will team up to produce electronic cash cards that can be used to make small purchases.

A pilot program to test the so-called "smart cards" will be launched here this fall with 60,000 of the banks' customers and 500 merchants on the upper West Side.

The card will allow bank customers to load cash from their bank account onto a chip-laden card for use in stores. To make a purchase, the consumer will place the card into a small computer terminal. The terminal could reside at a grocer's counter, a phone booth or even in a taxi cab.

The cards are initially expected to be used for purchases under $100 making then exempt from regulation under proposed Federal Reserve guidelines.

That would make them especially useful for doing business at newsstands, fast food outlets, drug stores and coffee shops.

"One of the beauties of this is that we think it will be really easy for people to get the newspaper, to get on the subway and to get their lunch," said Visa spokesman David Melancon.

Merchants on the upper West Side said they welcome the smart cards and believe they will boost business.

"It might mean additional customers and additional business," said Robert Caballes, controller of Zabar's at 80th St. and Broadway. "If it is secure, we will probably try these cards. I'm anxious to know what it will cost."

Neither the merchants or card holders will be charged, at least during the pilot program. But the banks and credit card companies would not rule future charges.

Some critics warn that the cards may not benefit consumers in the long run.

"It's good that banks are thinking about making services more convenient," said Chris Meyer, staff attorney for New York Public Interest Research Group. "But banking convenience often leads to hefty banking fees later."

Bank customers in West Side neighborhoods will receive applications in the mail and they will be able to sign up for a card. Merchants will soon be soliticed to participate in the program.

Smart cards are already in use in other states and around the world. NationsBank and First Union Corp. are offering Visa smart cards to customers in Atlanta ahead of this summer's Olympics, and Wachovia Bank hopes to follow suit soon there.

An experimental smart card program is under way in England, other parts of Europe as well as South America and Australia.

— With News Wire Services

AP

SO SMART : Electronic cash cards will debut this fall on the upper West Side.

Diagram 16
Article "Goodbye Bucks?"
Daily News Business Writer

Another Interesting Point To Be Made Is That The Devil Doesn't Hide The Fact That The Computer Is A Tool Of The Devil. It Obviously Confirms Its Demonism. For Instance, He Has Created A Program Called **Anti-Virus For Windows.** It Is Used Just In Case Something Goes Wrong With Your Computer. You Can Cure It Of Its Sickness.

According To The **American Heritage Dictionary** The Word

> **Vi·rus** (VĪ/RəS) *N.*, *Pl.* **Vi·rus·es**. **1.A.** Any Of Various Simple Submicroscopic Parasites Of Plants, Animals, And Bacteria That Often Cause Disease And That Consist Essentially Of A Core Of RNA Or DNA Surrounded By A Protein Coat. Unable To Replicate Without A Host Cell, Viruses Are Typically Not Considered Living Organisms. **B.** A Disease Caused By A Virus. **2.** Something That Poisons One's Soul Or Mind: *The Pernicious Virus Of Racism.* **3.** *Computer Science.* A Computer Virus. [Latin *VīRus*, Poison.]

The Word **Anti** Means To Go Against Something; Just Like **The Anti-Christ,** He Is Suppose To Go Against The World. The Word Used For **Anti-Christ** In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Is (ضد المسيح) Or Even **Masiyh Al Dajjaal** (المسيح الدجال) ***"The False Christ."*** Just Like It Quotes In ***Mark 13:22***, *"For False Christ And False Prophets Shall Rise, And Shall Show Signs And Wonders To Seduce, If It Were Possible, Even The Elect."* The Greek Word Used In The Bible For False Christ Is **Psyoo-Dokh'-Ris-Tos** (Ψευδοχριοτος).

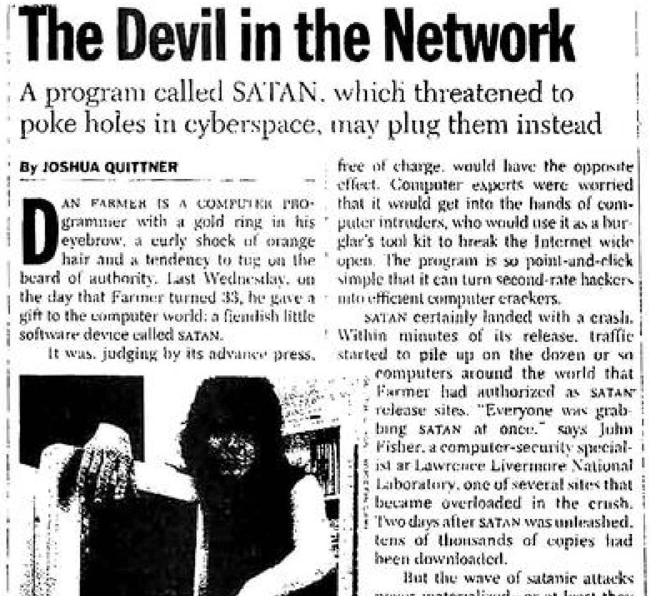
They Use **The Anti-Virus For Windows**, If Something Goes Wrong With Your File It Checks To See What The Bad Sectors Are Or What Went Wrong With It. Some Of The Names Of The Virus Are:

Aids
Anti Christ
Armageddom
Beast
Black Death
Black Jack
Cad Kill
Creeper
Criminal
Demon
Destructor
Devil's Dance
Evil
Evil Empire
And Many More Demonic Names

I Could Go On And On, You Could Go To **Anti-Virus For Windows** And See It For Yourself, Each Word Pertaining To The Virus Has Something To Do With The Beast. Each One Of These Names Deals With Destruction, Or Demonism. The Evil Reptilian Knows Exactly What He's Doing. The Thing About It, Is That He Is Not Hiding Anything From You. You Can See It Clear As Day. Even If You Know Nothing About The Computer, You Can Put Two And Two Together And See It For Yourself.

According To A **"Time Magazine,"** In **"The Devil In The Network"** Article Published **April 17, 1995,** There Is A New Computer Software Device, And It Is No Coincidence That It Is Called Satan Which Means **Security Administrator Tool For Analyzing Networks.** It Was Created By **Dan Farmer** Who's Appearance Is As Any Other Punk Rocker On The Streets, A Gold Ring In His Eyebrow, A Curly Shocked Orange Colored

Hair. The Program Was Released In **April 1995 A.D.** And Was Available To Anyone Free Of Charge. In Ten Days, Ten Thousand Copies Were Downloaded Into Computers. Experts Were Afraid That This Program **"Satan"** Would Be Used As A Burglary Tool If It Got Into The Hands Of Computer Hackers.



The Devil in the Network

A program called SATAN, which threatened to poke holes in cyberspace, may plug them instead

By JOSHUA QUITTNER

DAN FARMER IS A COMPUTER PROgrammer with a gold ring in his eyebrow, a curly shock of orange hair and a tendency to tug on the beard of authority. Last Wednesday, on the day that Farmer turned 33, he gave a gift to the computer world: a fiendish little software device called SATAN.

It was, judging by its advance press, the most dreaded computer program since the Michelangelo virus. SATAN, which is an acronym for Security Administrator Tool for Analyzing Networks, was designed by Farmer and a fellow programmer to help network administrators scan their computers for the technological equivalent of an unlocked back door: a security hole that could be exploited by unauthorized users looking for a way to break in. By locating the cracks in their computer systems, administrators could patch them before they sprang leaks.

The fear was that the program, which Farmer intended to make widely available free of charge, would have the opposite effect. Computer experts were worried that it would get into the hands of computer intruders, who would use it as a burglar's tool kit to break the Internet wide open. The program is so point-and-click simple that it can turn second-rate hackers into efficient computer crackers.

SATAN certainly landed with a crash. Within minutes of its release, traffic started to pile up on the dozen or so computers around the world that Farmer had authorized as SATAN release sites. "Everyone was grabbing SATAN at once," says John Fisher, a computer-security specialist at Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, one of several sites that became overloaded in the crush. Two days after SATAN was unleashed, tens of thousands of copies had been downloaded.

But the wave of satanic attacks never materialized—or at least they hadn't at week's end. It may be that most computer hackers don't own the industrial-strength UNIX machines needed to run the program. But it seems more likely that SATAN is actually doing the job it was designed to do. In fact, many security experts are now praising the program—and the publicity that surrounded it—as just the thing to shore up the Internet.

"The world is a better place with SATAN out there," says Bill Cheswick, a computer scientist at AT&T's Bell Laboratories and co-author of *Firewalls and Internet Security*. The Internet has been growing so rapidly, says Cheswick, that it is filled with novice administrators running powerful computer networks who don't have any idea how vulnerable their systems are. "The bad guys already have these tools," says Cheswick. "It's a lot harder for the good guys to get them."

That's little solace for Farmer, who until last month was employed as a security specialist at Silicon Graphics in Mountain View, California. In March, when his bosses learned that he intended to unleash SATAN onto the world, they gave him an ultimatum: publish if you want to perish. He published. Now he's on the market, looking for a new job. ■

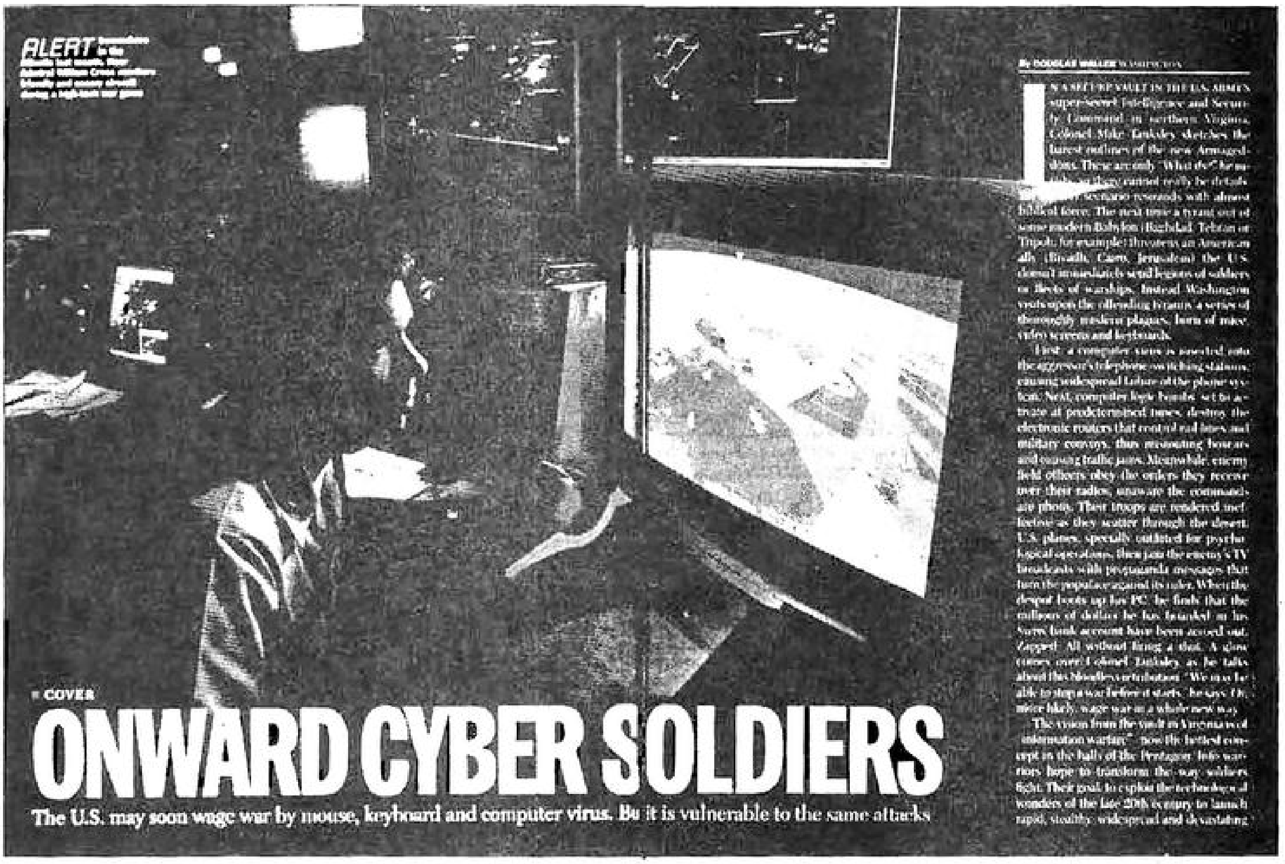
DWEEZLEBUB: Programmer Farmer unleashed his creation and proceeded to lose his job

Diagram 17
Article "The Devil In The Network"
Time, April 17, 1995

The U.S. Rushes To Turn Computers Into Weapons Of Destruction. Last Month The Navel War College At Newport, Rhode Island, Finished A Global War Game That Had Information-Warfare Specialists Plotting Ways To Cripple Enemy Computers. Later This

Summer Senior Pentagon Officials Will Analyze The Results Of More Than A Dozen Secret Info War Games Conducted During The Past Two Years To Determine How Future Military Tactics Should Be Changed.

Info War Offices Are Being Set Up In The **Army, Navy** And **Air Force**. In June The National Defense University, In Washington, Graduated 16 Of Their Students, Infowar Officers. They Were Especially Trained In Everything From Defending Against Computer Attacks To Using Virtual Reality In Planning Battle Tricks. **General Jay Garner**, Head Of **The Army's Space And Strategic Defense Command** Predicts That One Day National Leaders Will Fight Out Virtual War Before They Decide To Go To War At All. Some Futurists Say, **Countries Will Have Computer Fights Instead Of Actual Battles To Decide Who Wins**. All Of This May Prophesy A Giant Reorganization Of The Military. Infowar Weapons May Be Even More Exotic Than Computer Viruses. **Los Alamos National Laboratory** In New Mexico Has Developed A Suitcase-Size Device That Generates A High-Powered Electromagnetic Pulse. One Of The Commandos Could Sneak Into A Foreign Capital, Place The **EMP** (Electromagnetic Pulse) Suitcase Next To A Bank And Set It Off. The Esulting Pulse Would Burn Out All Electronic Components In The Building.



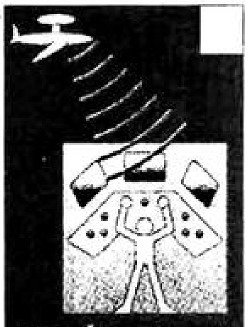
■ COVER

ONWARD CYBER SOLDIERS

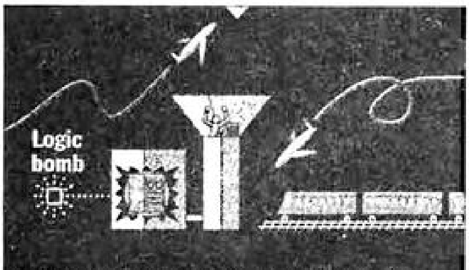
The U.S. may soon wage war by mouse, keyboard and computer virus. Bu it is vulnerable to the same attacks

By DOUGLAS WALLER

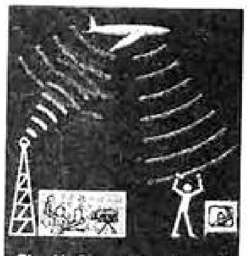
Diagram 18
Article "Onward Cyber Soldiers"



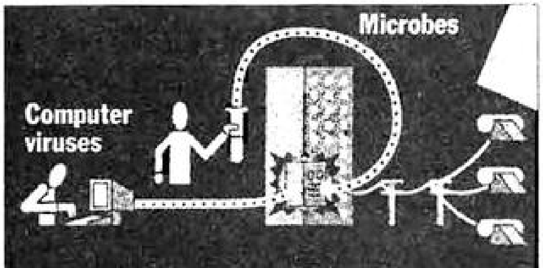
Air Force electronic jamming planes break into the communications equipment of the enemy army and begin to overwhelm its generals with incorrect information, rendering the systems almost useless



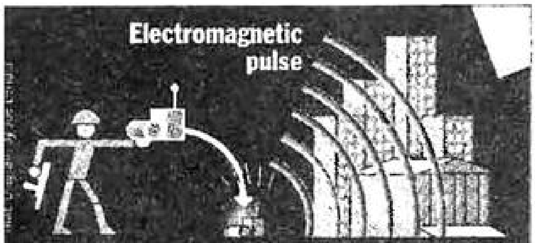
Logic bombs shut down the computers that run the country's air-traffic control system and route its railroads. Planes end up at the wrong airports. Rail cars carrying military supplies are misdirected



The Air Force's Commando Solo psy-ops plane jams signals for the government television station and inserts in its place a "morphed" TV program, in which the enemy leader appears on the screen and makes unpopular announcements, alienating him from his people

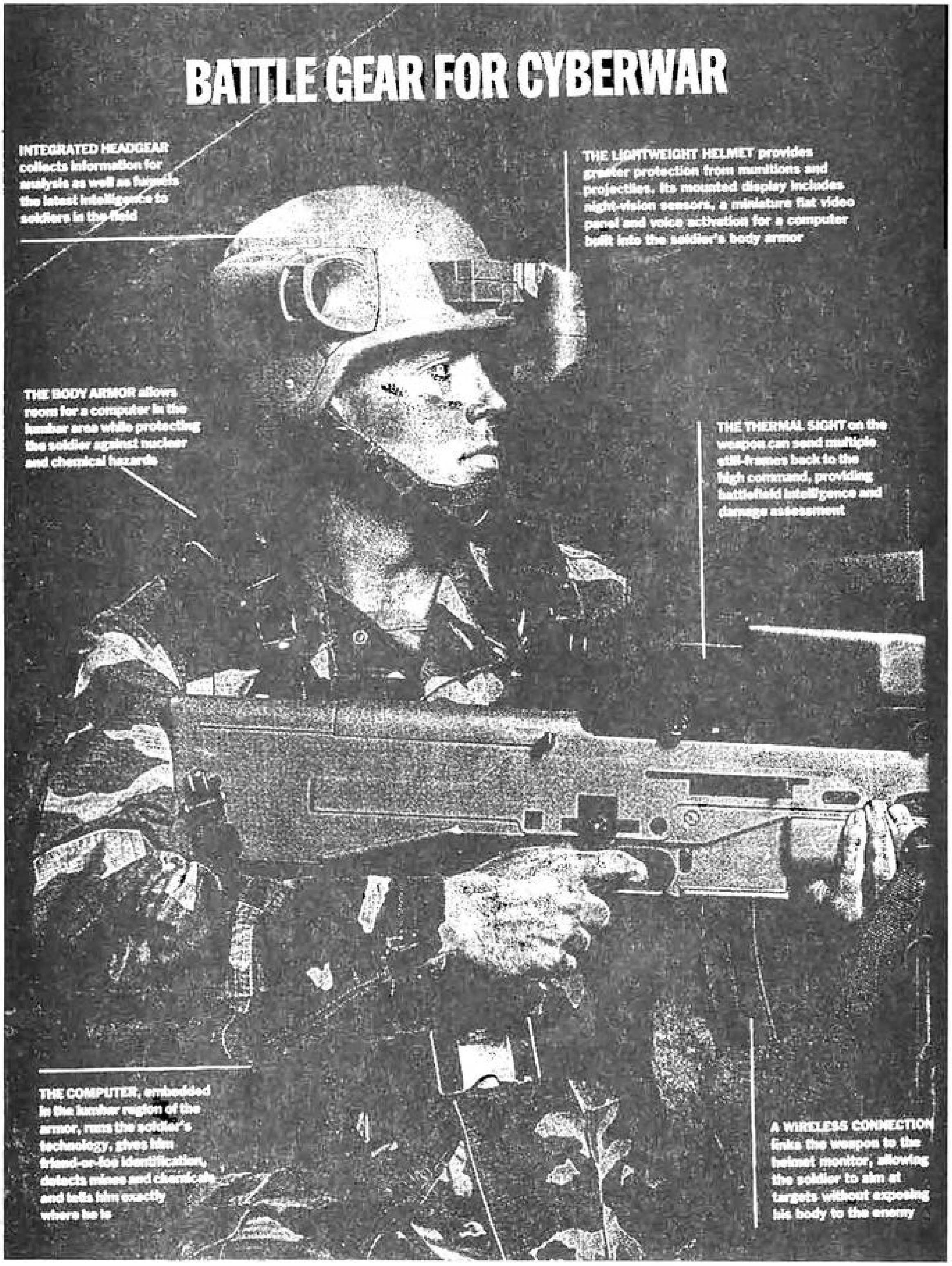


The CIA inserts computer viruses into the switching networks for the country's phone system, causing massive failure. To perpetuate the degradation over a longer period, specially bred electronics-eating microbes are fed into the system



Delta Force commandos infiltrate the enemy's capital and detonate a non-nuclear electromagnetic-pulse (EMP) device the size of a suitcase. The EMP bomb, placed next to the central bank, fries the electronics of the bank's computer and communications systems, bringing most financial operations to a halt

Diagram 19
Article "Onward Cyber Soldiers"
Do You See How Computers Are Taking Over Each And Every Day.



BATTLE GEAR FOR CYBERWAR

INTEGRATED HEADGEAR collects information for analysis as well as funnels the latest intelligence to soldiers in the field

THE LIGHTWEIGHT HELMET provides greater protection from munitions and projectiles. Its mounted display includes night-vision sensors, a miniature flat video panel and voice activation for a computer built into the soldier's body armor

THE BODY ARMOR allows room for a computer in the lumbar area while protecting the soldier against nuclear and chemical hazards

THE THERMAL SIGHT on the weapon can send multiple still-frames back to the high command, providing battlefield intelligence and damage assessment

THE COMPUTER, embedded in the lumbar region of the armor, runs the soldier's technology, gives him friend-or-foe identification, detects mines and chemicals and tells him exactly where he is

A WIRELESS CONNECTION links the weapon to the helmet monitor, allowing the soldier to aim at targets without exposing his body to the enemy

Diagram 20
Article "Onward Cyber Soldiers"

By February 4, 2000, Iran Will Try To Intimidate Saudi Arabia Into Cutting Its Oil Production To Drive Up Prices. Washington Considers Sending Troops To The Kingdom To Steel Its Resolve. The Iranians Remembering The Fate Of **Saddam Hussein** Elect Not To Challenge America On The Desert Sands. In Saudi Arabia, An Oil Refinery Near Dhahran Suffers Computer Sabotage, Triggering A Large Explosion Of Fire Just As Iranian Warships And Ground Troops Move Menacingly Toward The Kingdom.

In London, Scotland Yard Warns The Prime Minister That The Bank Of England Has Detected Three Different "Software Sniffers" Designed To Sabotage Fund Transfers. Amid This Electronic Meal Strom, **CNN** Reports That Iran Has Hired Russian Computer Experts And Indian Software Writers ***"To Threaten The Entire Economic Fabric Of The U.S. And Western Europe."*** The Entire Social Fabric Of Society Is Being Rewoven; Because Computers Are Internationally Linked, Worldwide Communication By Way Of The Beast.

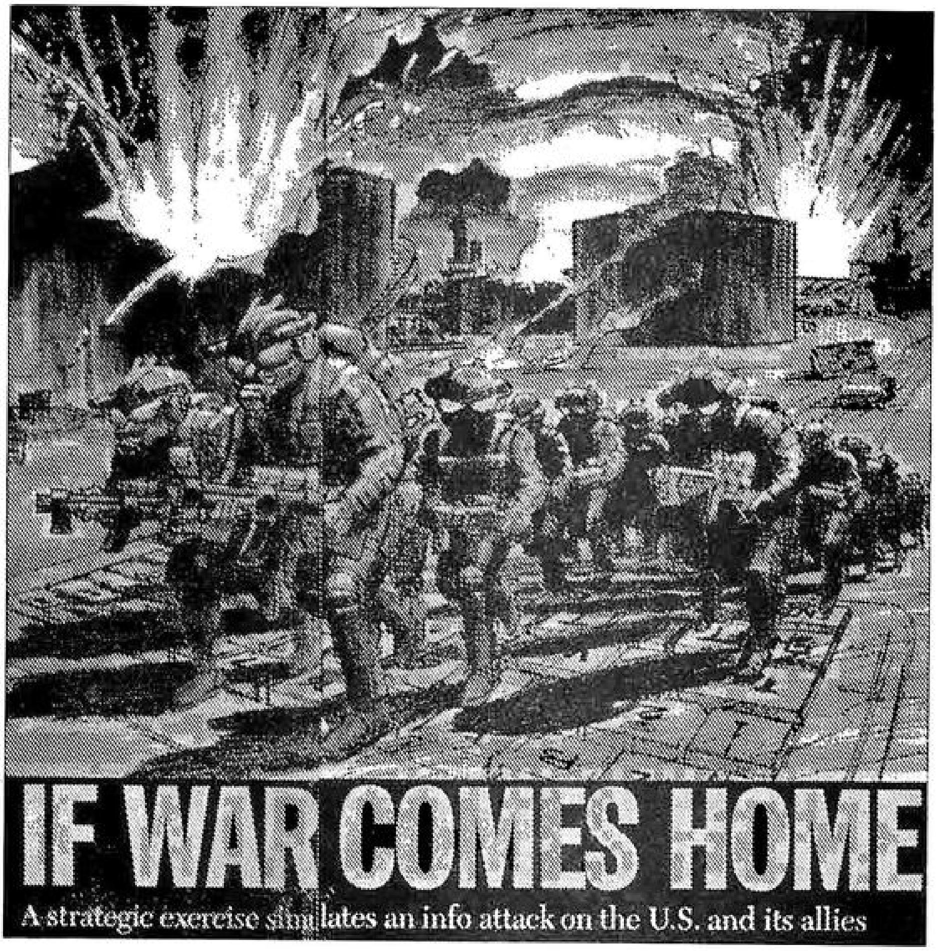
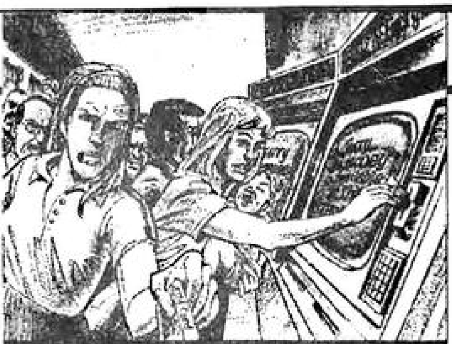
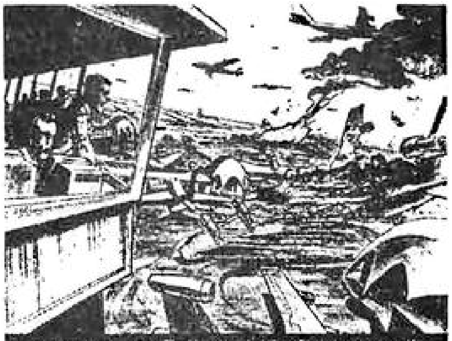

IF WAR COMES HOME
A strategic exercise simulates an info attack on the U.S. and its allies

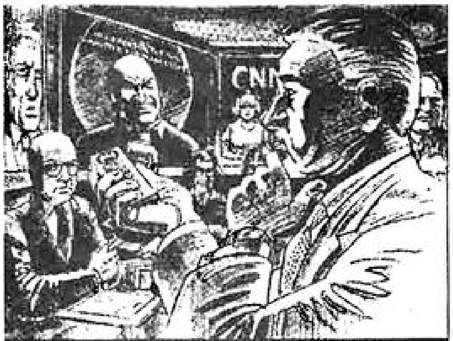
Diagram 21
Article "If War Comes Home"
Time August 21, 1995



FEB 15 Automatic tellers at two of Georgia's largest banks go berserk, leading to widespread financial panic



FEB 17 Booby-trapped software causes the cockpit of a plane to go dark, leading to a disaster at London's Heathrow airport



FEB 19 Phone service is sabotaged in Washington, and the NSC is barely able to convene. What can the President do?

anti-U.S. military group with suspected Iranian fundamentalist ties, declares it is mobilizing to thwart the proposed U.S. troop deployment.

FEBRUARY 15, 2000 With Iran's military now fully mobilized, Britain, France and the U.S. finally agree to dispatch forces to the region. But American troop movements are hamstrung by debilitating computerized call-in attacks that jam military phone systems at the deploying bases. The Pentagon's Time Phased Force Deployment List, which choreographs the movements of the troops and the tens of thousands of tons of weapons, gear, food and fuel they require, goes haywire as a computer "worm" in its software corrupts its data.

Just after noon automatic tellers at two of Georgia's largest banks go berserk, adding or debiting thousands of dollars to customers' accounts. All Georgia banks respond by freezing their electronic ATM networks. Five minutes later, CNN's signal goes black for 12 min. Once it is back on the air, the network broadcasts a report on the nation's cyberwar vulnerability. Within an hour the Federal Reserve branch in Atlanta hears reports of a run on Georgia banks. People across the country, alarmed by the Georgia reports, begin streaming to ATMS and teller windows to make massive withdrawals. The panic spreads across the nation.

FEBRUARY 17, 2000 At 7:44 p.m. the cockpit of a British airliner goes dark while on final approach to London's Heathrow Airport. Twenty seconds later, it rolls into the ground, killing all 402 people on board. The Islamic Revolutionary Organization E-mails Scotland Yard, claiming responsibility for the crash, just as the British amass evidence that the plane's flight-control software had been infected by a "logic bomb." Meanwhile, the FBI snares two suspects at a San Antonio, Texas, computer firm that provided the most recent updates for the airplane's software. The pair, the bureau discovers, recently received a hefty cash payment from a Swiss bank account with possible Iranian ties.

FEBRUARY 18, 2000 By nightfall the U.S. Central Command is recommending a pre-emptive American attack on Iranian forces, now poised to launch an armored thrust into Saudi Arabia. At the same time, however, intelligence is still murky on who is behind the information attacks against the U.S. In Saudi Arabia the familiar visages of the nightly news anchors at two government TV stations are electronically replaced by those of the leaders of the Campaign for Islamic Renewal and Democracy, who call for a coup d'état against the Saudi royal family. As the Saudi telephone system begins to falter, the new anchors announce that the "Provisional Republic of Arabia" has seized power in Riyadh, Dhahran and Mecca.

Back on the Pentagon's third floor, intelligence officials tell the Defense Secretary that unknown cybercrooks have launched an all-out infowar on the U.S. Computers at most U.S. military bases around the world are stricken--slowing down, disconnecting and crashing. Even more ominously, the Air Force's vaunted JSTARS battlefield command airplanes, designed to pinpoint far-off enemy tanks and troop formations for Allied attack in the looming war, have begun exhibiting flickering screens and other signs of electronic infection.

FEBRUARY 19, 2000 By midafternoon in Washington all telephone service—including cellular—ceases to work, the victim of more "trap doors" planted inside the system's software. The President attempts to convene an emergency meeting of the NSC. However, the lack of phones makes it almost impossible to pull together. Finally, the council gathers at the White House. There, the Pentagon argues for a potentially slow and bloody battle with Iran over Saudi Arabia. The National Security Adviser warns that the U.S. is "on the brink of suffering a profound geostrategic defeat at the hands of the leadership of militant Islam." The Vice President urges that the U.S. retaliate in kind, unleashing its own cyberwar. The President gazes at the mute televised image of a representative of the Committee for Planetary Peace. The spokesman announces that his group is mobilizing all its chapters to thwart the U.S.'s "mad dash" to war.

As the war game ends, the participants are asked, "What action do you think the Commander in Chief should take? He expects your action memorandum in 50 minutes."

After the game, Rand compiled the lessons learned: "Anybody can attack you ... You may not know who is under attack and who's in charge ... You may not know what is real ... You may not know who your adversary will be or what his capabilities will be ... You may not know you are under attack, who is attacking or how ... You will lose the U.S. as a sanctuary." Says one participant: "Everyone realized this was a strange new type of conflict for which we were ill prepared." He adds: "This was not something that carpet bombing was going to solve."

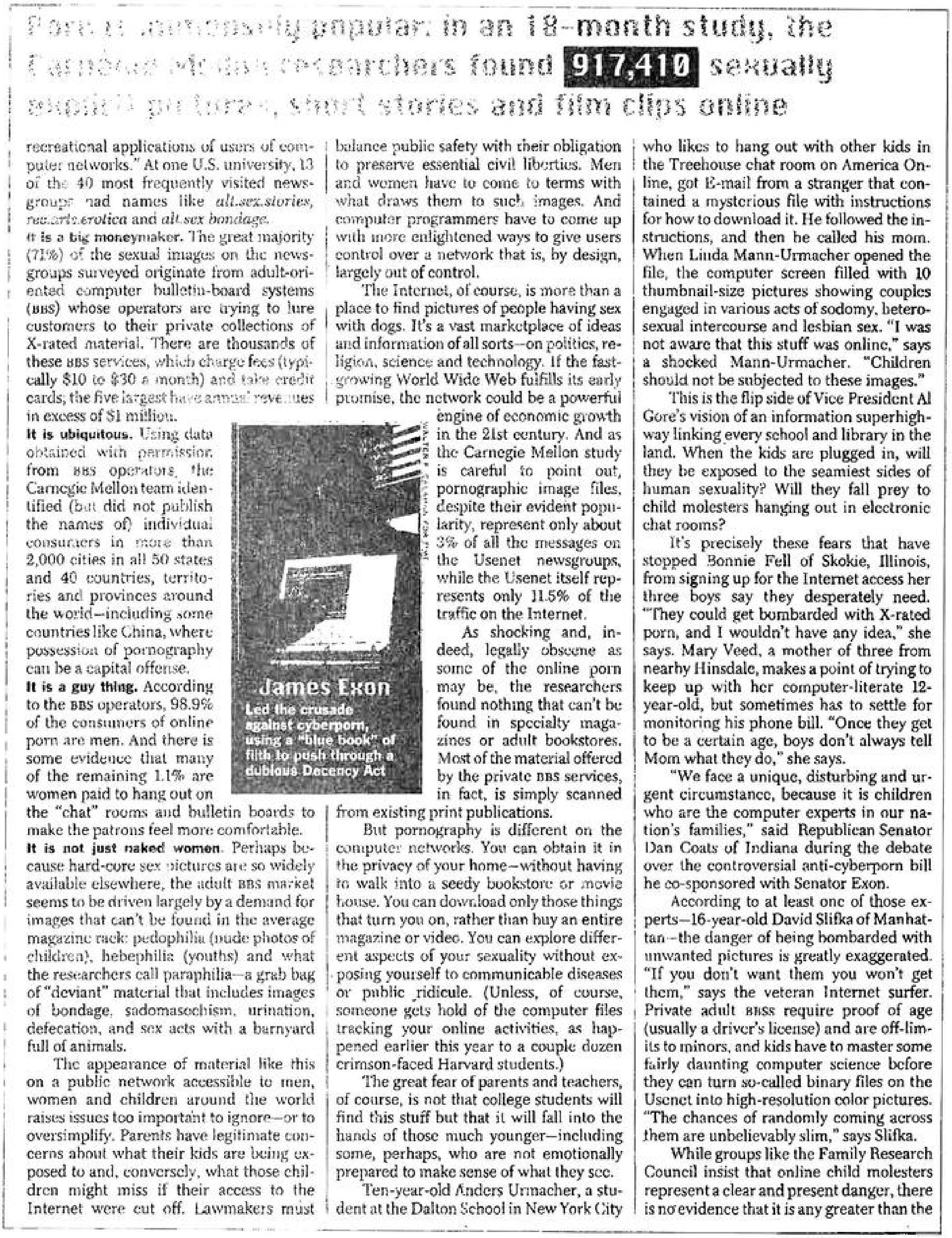
—With reporting by Douglas Waller/Washington

Diagram 22
Article "If War Comes Home"
Time August 21, 1995

According To A **"Time Magazine,"** In **"Cyberporn,"** Article Published **July 3, 1995**, A Man By The Name Of Carnegie Mellon, Programmed A Program On **Cyberporn**, Which Is On **Pornography**. This Program Is Making People Go Crazy, Sex And Computers Seem To Make People Go Crazy. They Let This Little Boy Get A Hold Of A Disk On Pornography And They Only Thing That Was Coming Up Was Naked People. He Told His Mother About It And She Said That It Was A Shamed Because It Should Be Limited, Not For Kids To Get A Hold Of It. Carnegie Mellon Is Serving Three Years For This Program.

TIME
CYBERPORN
EXCLUSIVE: A new study shows how pervasive and wild it really is.
Can we protect our kids—and free speech?

Diagram 23
Look At The Cover Page Of This Time Magazine
July 3, 1995



Porn is immensely popular: in an 18-month study, the Carnegie Mellon researchers found **917,410** sexually explicit pictures, short stories and film clips online

recreational applications of users of computer networks." At one U.S. university, 13 of the 40 most frequently visited newsgroups had names like *alt.sex.stories*, *rec.arts.erotica* and *alt.sex bondage*.

It is a big moneymaker. The great majority (71%) of the sexual images on the newsgroups surveyed originate from adult-oriented computer bulletin-board systems (BBS) whose operators are trying to lure customers to their private collections of X-rated material. There are thousands of these BBS services, which charge fees (typically $10 to $30 a month) and take credit cards; the five largest have annual revenues in excess of $1 million.

It is ubiquitous. Using data obtained with permission from BBS operators, the Carnegie Mellon team identified (but did not publish the names of) individual consumers in more than 2,000 cities in all 50 states and 40 countries, territories and provinces around the world—including some countries like China, where possession of pornography can be a capital offense.

It is a guy thing. According to the BBS operators, 98.9% of the consumers of online porn are men. And there is some evidence that many of the remaining 1.1% are women paid to hang out on the "chat" rooms and bulletin boards to make the patrons feel more comfortable.

It is not just naked women. Perhaps because hard-core sex pictures are so widely available elsewhere, the adult BBS market seems to be driven largely by a demand for images that can't be found in the average magazine rack: pedophilia (nude photos of children), hebephilia (youths) and what the researchers call paraphilia—a grab bag of "deviant" material that includes images of bondage, sadomasochism, urination, defecation, and sex acts with a barnyard full of animals.

The appearance of material like this on a public network accessible to men, women and children around the world raises issues too important to ignore—or to oversimplify. Parents have legitimate concerns about what their kids are being exposed to and, conversely, what those children might miss if their access to the Internet were cut off. Lawmakers must balance public safety with their obligation to preserve essential civil liberties. Men and women have to come to terms with what draws them to such images. And computer programmers have to come up with more enlightened ways to give users control over a network that is, by design, largely out of control.

The Internet, of course, is more than a place to find pictures of people having sex with dogs. It's a vast marketplace of ideas and information of all sorts—on politics, religion, science and technology. If the fast-growing World Wide Web fulfills its early promise, the network could be a powerful engine of economic growth in the 21st century. And as the Carnegie Mellon study is careful to point out, pornographic image files, despite their evident popularity, represent only about 3% of all the messages on the Usenet newsgroups, while the Usenet itself represents only 11.5% of the traffic on the Internet.

James Exon
Led the crusade against cyberporn, using a "blue book" of filth to push through a dubious Decency Act

As shocking and, indeed, legally obscene as some of the online porn may be, the researchers found nothing that can't be found in specialty magazines or adult bookstores. Most of the material offered by the private BBS services, in fact, is simply scanned from existing print publications.

But pornography is different on the computer networks. You can obtain it in the privacy of your home—without having to walk into a seedy bookstore or movie house. You can download only those things that turn you on, rather than buy an entire magazine or video. You can explore different aspects of your sexuality without exposing yourself to communicable diseases or public ridicule. (Unless, of course, someone gets hold of the computer files tracking your online activities, as happened earlier this year to a couple dozen crimson-faced Harvard students.)

The great fear of parents and teachers, of course, is not that college students will find this stuff but that it will fall into the hands of those much younger—including some, perhaps, who are not emotionally prepared to make sense of what they see.

Ten-year-old Anders Urmacher, a student at the Dalton School in New York City who likes to hang out with other kids in the Treehouse chat room on America Online, got E-mail from a stranger that contained a mysterious file with instructions for how to download it. He followed the instructions, and then he called his mom. When Linda Mann-Urmacher opened the file, the computer screen filled with 10 thumbnail-size pictures showing couples engaged in various acts of sodomy, heterosexual intercourse and lesbian sex. "I was not aware that this stuff was online," says a shocked Mann-Urmacher. "Children should not be subjected to these images."

This is the flip side of Vice President Al Gore's vision of an information superhighway linking every school and library in the land. When the kids are plugged in, will they be exposed to the seamiest sides of human sexuality? Will they fall prey to child molesters hanging out in electronic chat rooms?

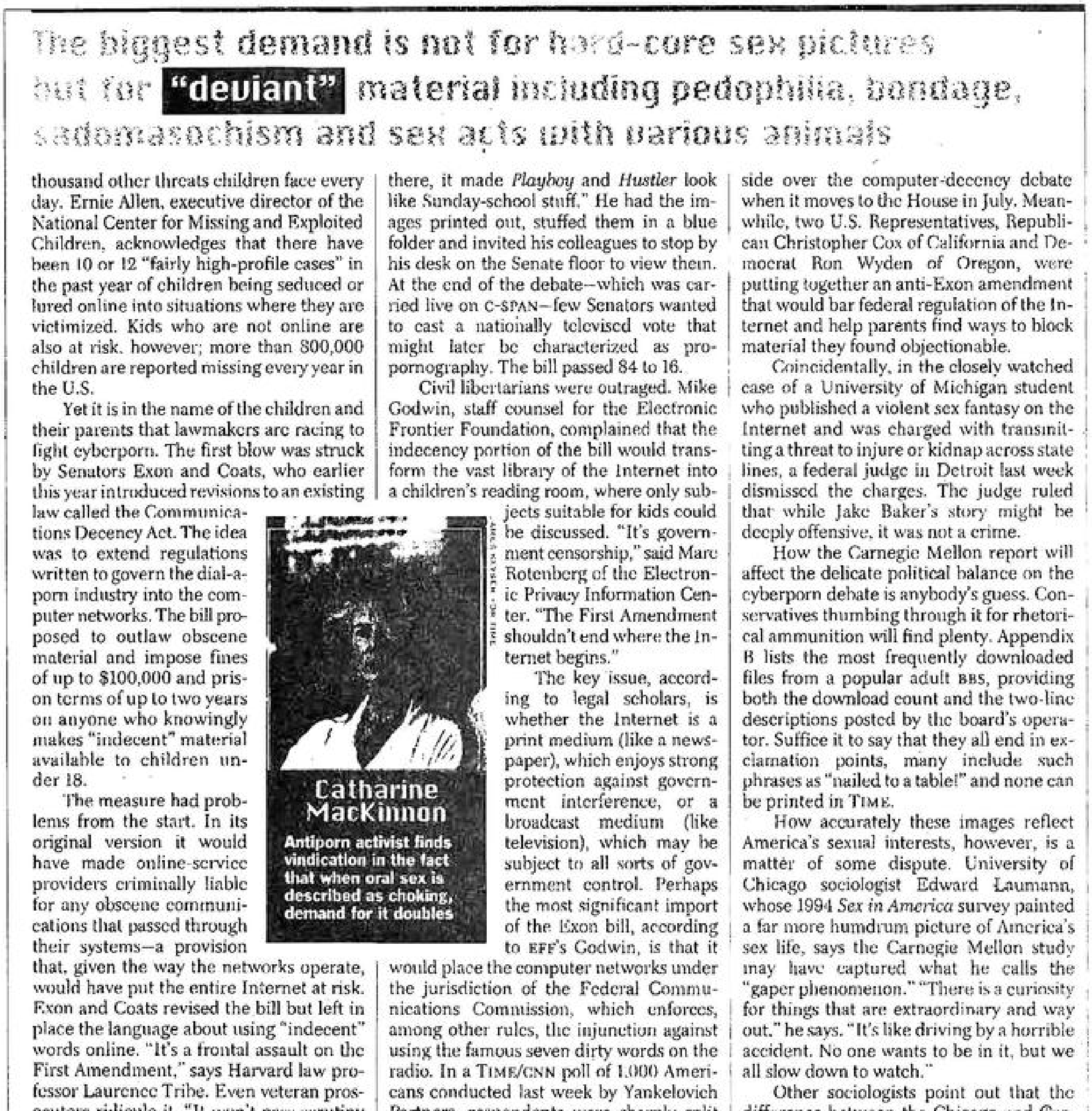
It's precisely these fears that have stopped Bonnie Fell of Skokie, Illinois, from signing up for the Internet access her three boys say they desperately need. "They could get bombarded with X-rated porn, and I wouldn't have any idea," she says. Mary Veed, a mother of three from nearby Hinsdale, makes a point of trying to keep up with her computer-literate 12-year-old, but sometimes has to settle for monitoring his phone bill. "Once they get to be a certain age, boys don't always tell Mom what they do," she says.

"We face a unique, disturbing and urgent circumstance, because it is children who are the computer experts in our nation's families," said Republican Senator Dan Coats of Indiana during the debate over the controversial anti-cyberporn bill he co-sponsored with Senator Exon.

According to at least one of those experts—16-year-old David Slifka of Manhattan—the danger of being bombarded with unwanted pictures is greatly exaggerated. "If you don't want them you won't get them," says the veteran Internet surfer. Private adult BBSS require proof of age (usually a driver's license) and are off-limits to minors, and kids have to master some fairly daunting computer science before they can turn so-called binary files on the Usenet into high-resolution color pictures. "The chances of randomly coming across them are unbelievably slim," says Slifka.

While groups like the Family Research Council insist that online child molesters represent a clear and present danger, there is no evidence that it is any greater than the

Diagram 24
Article " On A Screen Near You: Cyberporn"
Time, July 3, 1995



The biggest demand is not for hard-core sex pictures but for "deviant" material including pedophilia, bondage, sadomasochism and sex acts with various animals

thousand other threats children face every day. Ernie Allen, executive director of the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children, acknowledges that there have been 10 or 12 "fairly high-profile cases" in the past year of children being seduced or lured online into situations where they are victimized. Kids who are not online are also at risk, however; more than 800,000 children are reported missing every year in the U.S.

Yet it is in the name of the children and their parents that lawmakers are racing to fight cyberporn. The first blow was struck by Senators Exon and Coats, who earlier this year introduced revisions to an existing law called the Communications Decency Act. The idea was to extend regulations written to govern the dial-a-porn industry into the computer networks. The bill proposed to outlaw obscene material and impose fines of up to $100,000 and prison terms of up to two years on anyone who knowingly makes "indecent" material available to children under 18.

The measure had problems from the start. In its original version it would have made online-service providers criminally liable for any obscene communications that passed through their systems—a provision that, given the way the networks operate, would have put the entire Internet at risk. Exon and Coats revised the bill but left in place the language about using "indecent" words online. "It's a frontal assault on the First Amendment," says Harvard law professor Laurence Tribe. Even veteran prosecutors ridicule it. "It won't pass scrutiny even in misdemeanor court," says one.

Catharine MacKinnon

Antiporn activist finds vindication in the fact that when oral sex is described as choking, demand for it doubles

The Exon bill had been written off for dead only a few weeks ago. Republican Senator Larry Pressler of South Dakota, chairman of the Commerce committee, which has jurisdiction over the larger telecommunications-reform act to which it is attached, told TIME that he intended to move to table it.

That was before Exon showed up in the Senate with his "blue book." Exon had asked a friend to download some of the rawer images available online. "I knew it was bad," he says. "But then when I got on there, it made *Playboy* and *Hustler* look like Sunday-school stuff." He had the images printed out, stuffed them in a blue folder and invited his colleagues to stop by his desk on the Senate floor to view them. At the end of the debate—which was carried live on C-SPAN—few Senators wanted to cast a nationally televised vote that might later be characterized as pro-pornography. The bill passed 84 to 16.

Civil libertarians were outraged. Mike Godwin, staff counsel for the Electronic Frontier Foundation, complained that the indecency portion of the bill would transform the vast library of the Internet into a children's reading room, where only subjects suitable for kids could be discussed. "It's government censorship," said Marc Rotenberg of the Electronic Privacy Information Center. "The First Amendment shouldn't end where the Internet begins."

The key issue, according to legal scholars, is whether the Internet is a print medium (like a newspaper), which enjoys strong protection against government interference, or a broadcast medium (like television), which may be subject to all sorts of government control. Perhaps the most significant import of the Exon bill, according to EFF's Godwin, is that it would place the computer networks under the jurisdiction of the Federal Communications Commission, which enforces, among other rules, the injunction against using the famous seven dirty words on the radio. In a TIME/CNN poll of 1,000 Americans conducted last week by Yankelovich Partners, respondents were sharply split on the issue: 42% were for FCC-like control over sexual content on the computer networks; 48% were against it.

By week's end the balance between protecting speech and curbing pornography seemed to be tipping back toward the libertarians. In a move that surprised conservative supporters, House Speaker Newt Gingrich denounced the Exon amendment. "It is clearly a violation of free speech, and it's a violation of the right of adults to communicate with each other," he told a caller on a cable-TV show. It was a key defection, because Gingrich will preside over the computer-decency debate when it moves to the House in July. Meanwhile, two U.S. Representatives, Republican Christopher Cox of California and Democrat Ron Wyden of Oregon, were putting together an anti-Exon amendment that would bar federal regulation of the Internet and help parents find ways to block material they found objectionable.

Coincidentally, in the closely watched case of a University of Michigan student who published a violent sex fantasy on the Internet and was charged with transmitting a threat to injure or kidnap across state lines, a federal judge in Detroit last week dismissed the charges. The judge ruled that while Jake Baker's story might be deeply offensive, it was not a crime.

How the Carnegie Mellon report will affect the delicate political balance on the cyberporn debate is anybody's guess. Conservatives thumbing through it for rhetorical ammunition will find plenty. Appendix B lists the most frequently downloaded files from a popular adult BBS, providing both the download count and the two-line descriptions posted by the board's operator. Suffice it to say that they all end in exclamation points, many include such phrases as "nailed to a table!" and none can be printed in TIME.

How accurately these images reflect America's sexual interests, however, is a matter of some dispute. University of Chicago sociologist Edward Laumann, whose 1994 *Sex in America* survey painted a far more humdrum picture of America's sex life, says the Carnegie Mellon study may have captured what he calls the "gaper phenomenon." "There is a curiosity for things that are extraordinary and way out," he says. "It's like driving by a horrible accident. No one wants to be in it, but we all slow down to watch."

Other sociologists point out that the difference between the Chicago and Carnegie Mellon reports may be more apparent than real. Those 1 million or 2 million people who download pictures from the Internet represent a self-selected group with an interest in erotica. The *Sex in America* respondents, by contrast, were a few thousand people selected to represent a cross section of all America.

Still, the new research is a gold mine for psychologists, social scientists, computer marketers and anybody with an interest in human sexual behavior. Every time computer users logged on to one of these bulletin boards, they left a digital trail of their

Diagram 25
Article " On A Screen Near You: Cyberporn"
Time, July 3, 1995

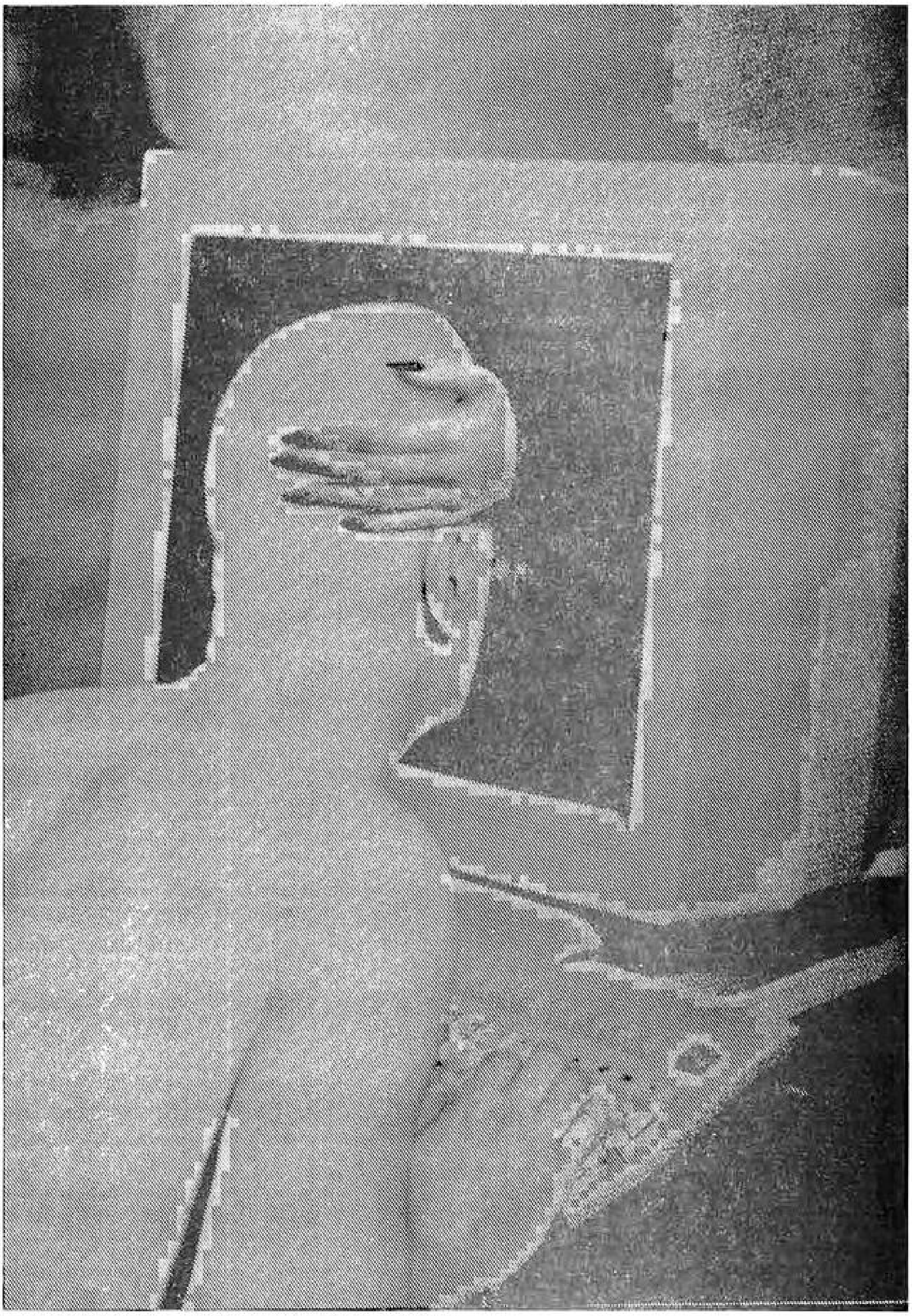


Diagram 26
Picture That Shows You Proof That This Is Going On
Time, July 3 1995

Pornography

Pornography Plays A Very Important Part In The Amorite Propagation Of White Supremacy. The Movies Do Nothing But Portray The Caucasian And His Women As Sexually Superior Objects To Be Worshipped And Desired. The Word Pornography Is Defined As:

Por·Nog·Ra·Phy (Pôr-NŏG′Rə-Fē) *N.* **1.** Pictures, Writing, Or Other Material That Is Sexually Explicit And Sometimes Equates Sex With Power And Violence.

American Heritage Dictionary

Very Rarely Do You Find Blacks Into These Movies With Leading Roles. Do Not Mis-Overstand: We Are Not Advocating The Use Of Nubians In These Movies Or That We Condone **Pornography**, We Are Just Trying To Make You Overstand The Devil's Ways Of Seducing You. If You Are Constantly Exposed To These Movies, You Are Being Subliminally Seduced Into Desiring The Amorite. These Movies Purposely Propagate Perversion And Bestiality (Sexual Intercourse With Animals). He Has Conned You Into Being Part Of His **"Sexual Revolution."** The Moral Structure Of This Society Has Dissolved Into **"Anything Goes," "Do Your Own Thing."** The Moral Structure In **Homosexual Marriages, Orgies, Bestiality**, Etc. All Of This Is To Lead You Away From Right Knowledge, And Off The Path Leading You Back To Sound Right Reasoning, Nuwaubu. He Shows You He Is The Devil In His Movies Such As **"The Devil And Misses Jones."** When Are You Going To Wake Up And Realize That The Amorite Possesses No Moral Fiber And He Will Convince You That Self-Respect, Dignity, And Modesty Are **"Out-Dated"** And That There Is A New **"Morality?"**

There Is No New **"Morality,"** Just His Nature And True Self Is Coming Out And In Order To Not Let Himself Look Bad, He Has To Take You Along With Him. He Has To Take Your Children Along With Him. Now There's Pornography Right On The Computer, And It's Not For Adults, It's For Your Children. It Is Called **"On Line Erotica."** You Can Find Sex Anywhere Now; On Music Videos, Video Games, Television, Magazines, Movies, Books, Bus Stops, Bill Boards, Perfume Adds, Etc. Then You Have Sex Being Promoted On The Telephone, Like Dial- A - Sex Or Dial - A Porn. According To The Time Magazine Dated July 3, 1995 A.D. It States And I Quote: ***"In An 18 Month Study, The Team Surveyed 917, 410 Sexually Explicit Pictures, Descriptions, Short Stories And Film Clips, On Pornographic. You Wonder What They Do With These Pictures."*** They Trade Them. Most Of The Pictures That Were Used Came From Adults Placing Them In What Computers Users Call Bulletin Boards. From X-Rated Collections, To Pictures Of Naked Children And Teenagers, (**Pedophilia, Or Hebephilia**). **B&D** (Bondage And Discipline), **Bestiality** (Sex Acts With Animals), Sadomasochism, And The Vile Acts Of People Urinating And Defecating On Each Other. The Greatest Fear Is That Children Who Use On-Line Will Be Lured By Child Molesters Who Are In These Chat Rooms Waiting For Their Next Victim. Especially Because It Is

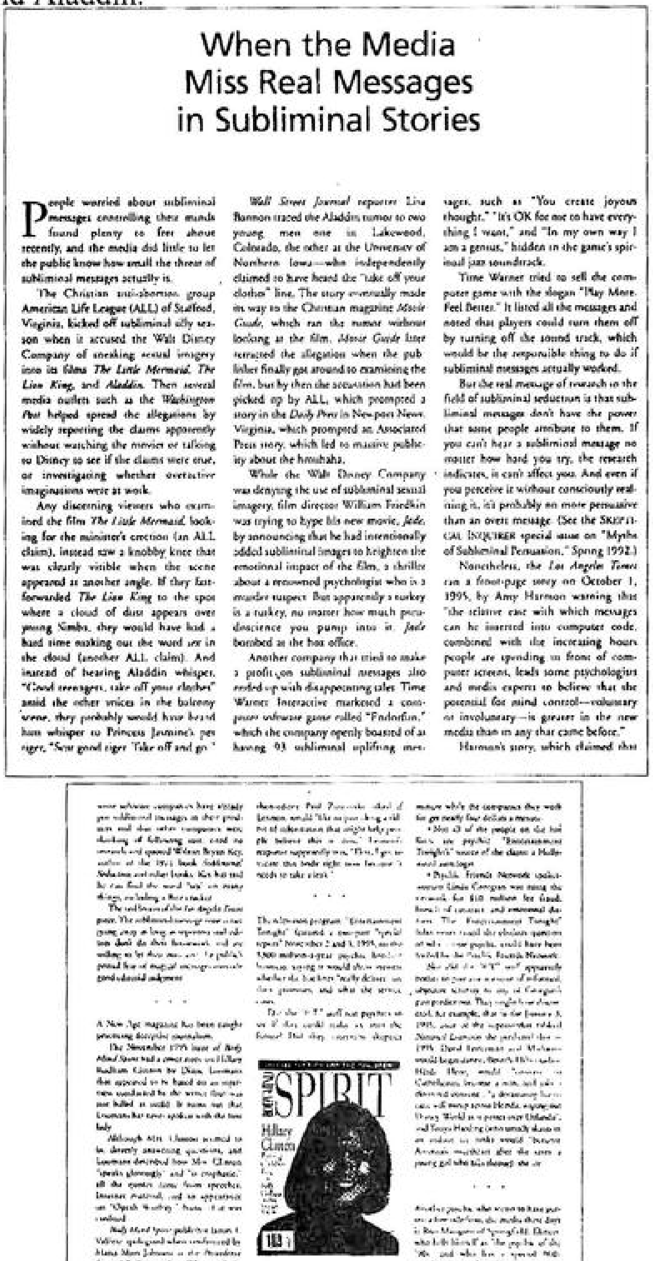
Children Who Know How To Use The Computers. In The Very Same Article It States, And I Quote:

> ***"10 Or 12 "Fairly High-Profile Cases" In The Past Year Of Children Being Seduced Or Lured On-Line Into Situations Where They Are Victimized. Kids Who Are Not On-Line Are Also At Risk, However; More Than 800,000 Children Are Reported Missing Every Year In The U.S. Yet It Is In The Name Of The Children And Their Parents That Lawmakers Are Racing To Fight Cyberporn. The First Blow Was Struck By Senator Exon And Coats, Who Earlier This Year Introduced Revision To An Existing Law Called The Communication Decency Act. The Idea Written To Govern The Dial-A Porn Industry Into The Computer Network. The Bill Proposed To Outlaw Obscene Material And Impose Fines Of Up To $100,000 And Prison Terms Of Up To Two Years On Anyone Who Knowingly Makes, "Indecent" Material Available."***

They Even Have A Computer Program Out That Is Suppose To Counteract The Pornographic Computer Programs, Called **"Net Nanny"** That Monitors All The Information That Is Passed Through The Terminal. And Surwatch Created By Bill Duvall. **Cybersex** Is Another ***"Explicit Intimate Communications Between Two People Over The Internet, Which Is The World Wide Web."***

Diagram 26
Cyberporn

The Christian Anti-Abortion Group American Life League Of Stafford Accused The Walt Disney Company Of Sneaking Sexual Imagery Into Films Like The Little Mermaid, The Lion King, And Aladdin.



When the Media Miss Real Messages in Subliminal Stories

People worried about subliminal messages controlling their minds found plenty to fret about recently, and the media did little to let the public know how small the threat of subliminal messages actually is.

The Christian anti-abortion group American Life League (ALL) of Stafford, Virginia, kicked off subliminal silly season when it accused the Walt Disney Company of sneaking sexual imagery into its films *The Little Mermaid, The Lion King*, and *Aladdin*. Then several media outlets such as the *Washington Post* helped spread the allegations by widely reporting the claims apparently without watching the movies or talking to Disney to see if the claims were true, or investigating whether overactive imaginations were at work.

Any discerning viewers who examined the film *The Little Mermaid*, looking for the minister's erection (an ALL claim), instead saw a knobby knee that was clearly visible when the scene appeared at another angle. If they fast-forwarded *The Lion King* to the spot where a cloud of dust appears over young Simba, they would have had a hard time making out the word *sex* in the cloud (another ALL claim). And instead of hearing Aladdin whisper, "Good teenagers, take off your clothes" amid the other voices in the balcony scene, they probably would have heard him whisper to Princess Jasmine's pet tiger, "Scat good tiger. Take off and go."

Wall Street Journal reporter Lisa Bannon traced the Aladdin rumor to two young men—one in Lakewood, Colorado, the other at the University of Northern Iowa—who independently claimed to have heard the "take off your clothes" line. The story eventually made its way to the Christian magazine *Movie Guide*, which ran the rumor without looking at the film. *Movie Guide* later retracted the allegation when the publisher finally got around to examining the film, but by then the accusation had been picked up by ALL, which prompted a story in the *Daily Press* in Newport News, Virginia, which prompted an Associated Press story, which led to massive publicity about the brouhaha.

While the Walt Disney Company was denying the use of subliminal sexual imagery, film director William Friedkin was trying to hype his new movie, *Jade*, by announcing that he had intentionally added subliminal images to heighten the emotional impact of the film, a thriller about a renowned psychologist who is a murder suspect. But apparently a turkey is a turkey, no matter how much pseudoscience you pump into it. *Jade* bombed at the box office.

Another company that tried to make a profit on subliminal messages also ended up with disappointing sales. Time Warner Interactive marketed a computer software game called "Endorfun," which the company openly boasted of as having 93 subliminal uplifting messages, such as "You create joyous thought," "It's OK for me to have everything I want," and "In my own way I am a genius," hidden in the game's spiritual jazz soundtrack.

Time Warner tried to sell the computer game with the slogan "Play More. Feel Better." It listed all the messages and noted that players could turn them off by turning off the sound track, which would be the responsible thing to do if subliminal messages actually worked.

But the real message of research in the field of subliminal seduction is that subliminal messages don't have the power that some people attribute to them. If you can't hear a subliminal message no matter how hard you try, the research indicates, it can't affect you. And even if you perceive it without consciously realizing it, it's probably no more persuasive than an overt message. (See the SKEPTICAL INQUIRER special issue on "Myths of Subliminal Persuasion," Spring 1992.)

Nonetheless, the *Los Angeles Times* ran a front-page story on October 1, 1995, by Amy Harmon warning that "the relative ease with which messages can be inserted into computer code, combined with the increasing hours people are spending in front of computer screens, leads some psychologists and media experts to believe that the potential for mind control—voluntary or involuntary—is greater in the new media than in any that came before."

Harmon's story, which claimed that

Diagram 27
Article "When The Media Miss Real Messages In Subliminal Stories," Media Watch - March/April 1996

The Beast Has Come Up With Computers That Think, And I Do Mean Think. According To The Magazine Details Dated December 1995 A.D. On Page 60-61 A New Machine Has Been Invented At The University Of Science In Tokyo Called The Active Human Interface. Not Only Can It Speak, It Can Duplicate The Emotions Of Human Beings And Variations Of Emotions Through Facial Expressions, Such As Anger, Happiness, Disgust, Surprise, Fear, And Sadness.

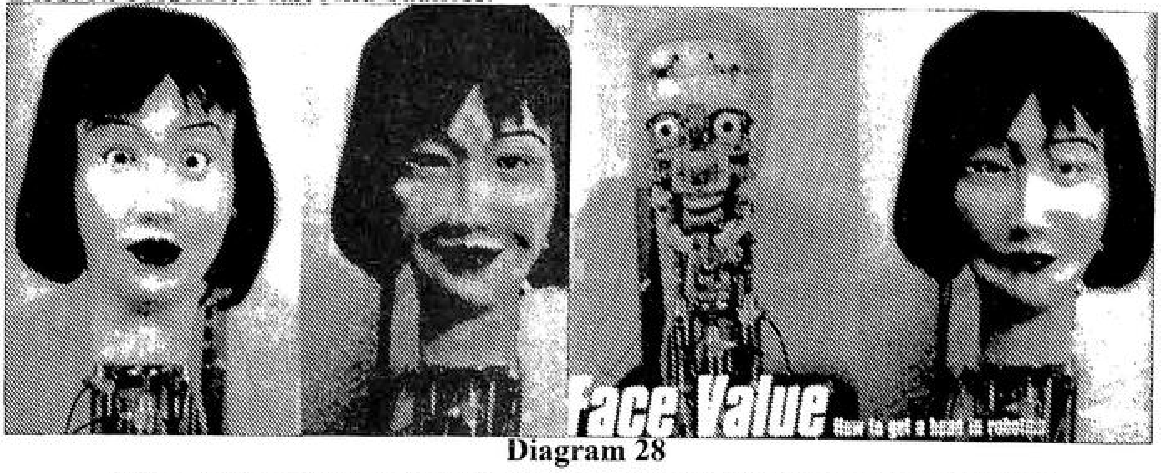


Diagram 28
"The Active Human Interface" The Robot With Human Expressions
Don't Take This Machine At Face Value, Maybe One Day It Will Replace The Human Being!!!

There Are Different Ways That The Devil Has Adopted His Mark, The Mark Of The Beast Can Be Placed Upon You Through Different Ways. Now, The Most Obvious Method Of Marking Man Has Been Overlooked, Simply Because Your Preacher, Christian Minister, And So-Called Imaam Has Not Read **Revelation 13:16**.

Revelation 13:16

Modern Greek Script

καὶ ποιεῖ πάντας, τοὺς μικροὺς καὶ τοὺς μεγάλους, καὶ τοὺς πλουσίους καὶ τοὺς πτωχούς, καὶ τοὺς ἐλευθέρους καὶ τοὺς δούλους, ἵνα δῶσιν αὐτοῖς χάραγμα ἐπὶ τῆς χειρὸς αὐτῶν τῆς δεξιᾶς ἢ ἐπὶ τὸ μέτωπον αὐτῶν,

*AND HE **POY-EH-O'** (CAUSE) **PAS** (ALL) BOTH **MIK-ROS** (SMALL) AND **MEG-AS** (BIG) **PLOO-SEE-OS** (RICH) AND **PTO-KHOS** (POOR), **EL-YOO-THER-OS** (FREE) AND **DOO'-LOS** (SLAVES) TO **DID-O-MEE** (GET) A **KHAR-AG-MAH** (STAMP) IN THEIR **DEX-EE-OS** (RIGHT) **KHIRE** (HAND) **AY** (OR) IN THEIR **MET-O-PON** (SPACE BETWEEN THE EYES; FOREHEAD).*

And The Beast Caused All People Both Big And Small, Rich And Poor, Free And Slaves To Get A Stamp In Their Right Hand Or In The Space Between Their Eyes.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

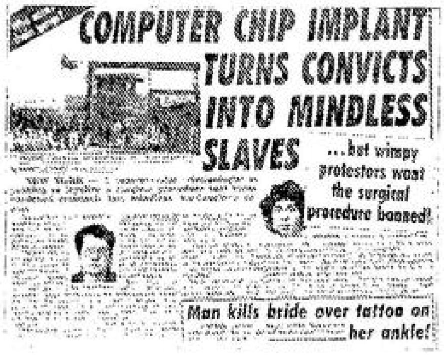
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND HE MAKES ALL WHETHER BIG OR SMALL ALL OF THE RICH OF POOR FREE OR SLAVE, TO GET THE MARK IN THEIR RIGHT HAND (MONEY), AND IN THEIR FOREHEADS."

"Ala" (على) Not Only Means ***"On"*** It Has Several Meanings, One Of Which Is **'In', 'The State Of', 'In The Manner Of'.** So Do Not Look At The Above Verse As A Physical Exterior Marking. This Mark Will Be ***"In"*** Their Right Hand, Or Their **"FOREHEADS"**. The Creator Did Not Say **"On"** He Said In **1971 A.D.** With The First Publishing Of **"Leviathan 666"** I Told You That In **1972 A.D.**, The Computerized Chip That Identifies You, This Will Be The Only Methods By Which Man Can Bank Or Trade With His Credit Card. It Will Be A Cashless Society. This Has Already Come To Pass. A Prophecy Fulfilled.

The **"Mark In The Forehead"** Is A Computerized Chip That Has Your Life History; And Will Eliminate The Problem Of Identifying A Person. Thus, Whenever You Go To A Bank, Or Apply For A Job, Or On Your Forehead, Registering All Necessary Date On You.

What's Even More Frightening Is That They Are Fighting For The Plan To Place A Computer Chip Implant That Would Turn Convicts Into Slaves. According To **"Weekly World News"** They Claim That The Operation Is Very Simple. All They Have To Do Is Implant The Computer Chip In The **Cerebral Cortex** In The Brain. After They Are Powerless They Will Be Able To Be Used As Cheap Laborers. They Try To Appeal To You By Saying, They Will Not Be Able To Function As A Criminal Anymore, And Crime Will Be Cut Drastically. Not To Mention The Criminals Will Not Have To Be Watched. **Dr. Wayne Varnys** Has Over **200,000** Signatures Of New Yorkers Who Feel That The Plan Will Be Successful, And He Hopes That By The Year **1996 A.D.** The State Legislator Will Pass The Bill To Legalize The Surgery On Convicts.



COMPUTER CHIP IMPLANT TURNS CONVICTS INTO MINDLESS SLAVES

...but wimpy protestors want the surgical procedure banned!

Man kills bride over tattoo on her ankle!

Diagram 29
Computer Chip Implant Turns Convicts Into Mindless Slaves

Computer Technology Has Advanced So Rapidly, Information Can Be Sent Around The World In A Master Of Seconds.

WHEN TIME ISN'T ON YOUR SIDE,
OUR PORTABLE SHOULD BE.
ALL TERRAIN VEHICLE.
Zero To 2000 In 60 Seconds.
All Day Long.!

Diagram 30
The Laser Printer For Today, Tomorrow, And When There Is No Tomorrow

These Principalities In High Places Can Now Take His Computer Wherever He Goes. He Never Rests!!!

The **Principalities In High Places** Has Come A Long Way In Making **"Super Computers."** New Technology In The Development Of High-Speed Transistor Allows For Immediate Access To Information. A Person In Europe Could Obtain A Complete Profile On An Individual In America Within Seconds.

The **"Beast"** Exercises Its Control Of Governments By Way Of Economics And Bureaucracies. The Ultimate **Aim Is One Computerize Finance System, And One Religion All Controlled By Him And His Worldwide Network Of Monsters!!**

The Computerization Of Arabic

A Computer Is Much More Than A Machine For Performing Calculations. They Are Capable Of Performing Many More Operations That Are Non-Arithmetical. They Process, Organize, Compare, And Manipulate Data Of A Non-Numerical Nature, Including Typographical Information. Because Of This Capacity To Deal With Letters, Words, Sentences, Or Even Whole Texts, Computers Are Valuable To **The Evil Reptilian** In The Study Of Language And The Process Of Making Arabic A Computable Language. Language Analysis Are Less Laborious And Less Time Consuming, In Addition To Having Opened New Insights Into Important Problems That Previously Hindered His Devilish Plan.

The Vilest Trick That **The Evil Reptilian** Could Ever Pull Has Come To Pass. That Trick Is The Computerization Of The Arabic Characters.

Ques: How Did The "Beast" Computerize Arabic?

Ans: The First Thing He Had To Do Was To Ignore The Original Structure Of The Arabic Script, That Is Letters That Connect With Each Other And Create A System Where Each Letter Is Individual Like Most European Languages. There Are Two Different Stages Of Development That A Language Undergoes Before It Can Be *"Overstood"* By A Computer. One Of The Most Essential Ingredients To Programming A Computer Is That The Programmer And The Mechanism Must *"Speak"* The Same Language. No Matter What Type Of Information It Receives, Whether Letters, Numbers, Or Graphic Symbols, The Machine Renders It All Into Simple Yes And No's. These Electronic Statements Are *"Ones"* Called ***"Bytes"*** And *"Zeros"* Called ***"Bits"*** Which Previously Had To Be Written Out In Order To Issue Commands To The Computer In Its Own Language. The *"Ones"* And *"Zeros"* Are The **Binary Code**, A Numeration System Consisting Only Of 2 Numbers. It's Also Called **"Base Two."** The **Binary Code** *Is The Language Usable By The Computer And Is Also Called* **"Machine Language**.*"* Information Is Fed Into Computers By Way Of Languages Called "**Problem-Oriented**" Languages. These Languages Are Geared Toward Whatever Area Of Control Is Being Addressed.

According To The American Heritage Dictionary The Word

Prob·lem-O·ri·ent·ed Language (pr¼b"l…m-ôr"¶-µn"t'd, -½r"-) *n. Computer Science.* A programming language intended for use in solving a particular set of problems.

There Are Different Names Of Solving A Particular Problem For Example:

FORTRAN. **Fortran,** is The **Acronym** (A Word Formed By The Combination Of Initial Letters Or Syllables And Letters Of A Series) For **"Formula Translation."** It Is Accepted Worldwide And Is Based On English. **Fortran** Was Originally Developed For Science; However, Now Its Used For Commercial And Industrial Purpose.

ALGOL: **Algol,** Comes From **Algorithmic Language Or Algebraic Oriented Language**. It Is Internationally Accepted As A Standard Algorithmic. An **Algorithm** Is

Defined As *A Precise And Complete Step-By-Step Recipe For Computer Procedure.* It Uses Block Diagrams And Flow Charts. Flow Charts Are Diagrams That Show How All The Parts Of A Job Fit Together Systematically And Break Down The Job Into Detailed Steps That Show Exactly What The Computer Has To Do. This Powerful Language Is Used More Widely In Europe Than In The U.S. And Is Used For Science, Publications, Reference, And Invitation Of New Artificial Languages. (To Be Used By The Artificially Intellectual Society Of The Beast).

JOVIAL: **Jovial,** Is *The **Acronym For Jules Own Version Of The International Languages**. It Is Used For Command And Control.*

COBOL: **Cobol**, Is *The **Languages For Commercial And Business Purposes**, It Is Formed Command Business Oriented Languages.*

There Are Others, All Separated Into Classes, But These Are The Major Ones. One Other Important Language Viable To The *"Beast's"* Electronic Liaison Devices Is Called **Commit**. It Is For The Mechanical Translation Of Human Languages. The **IQ- 3000** Is A Portable Electronic Unit For The Mechanical Translation Of Human Languages And Displays The Symbols And Characters Of Almost Every Alphabet.

That Means That Languages Grossly Dissimilar To English Can Be Translated Directly Into **"Machine Language."** Thus, It Is Easy To See How They Have To Alter Human Languages In Order To Compute Them. The Computer Translates For Itself. It Records In Machine Language Or ***Magnetic Films, Tapes, Drums, Disks, Wires And Now, Minute Cells.*** These Materials Are Called **Software**. Here's An Example Of How It Would Work By Writing Out These **Bits** And **Bytes**.

The Area Is Business, Therefore The Language Usable Is **Cobol**. The Operation Is To Subtract The Money Of One Customer From The Total Amount Of Money Each Customer Owes. The Cobol Instruction For This Operation Would Be: **Subtract Credit From Total** In **Machine Language** (Binary Code) It Might Appear Like This:

011111 011110100010 000000101110

SUBTRACT CREDIT TOTAL

The First Group Of Digits Means **"Subtract."** The Next Two Groups Are Addressed With Numbers, The First Of Which The Computer Must Subtract From The Second In Order To Complete The Operation.

That's Also The Process By Which It Would Compute The Alteration Of The Arabic Alphabet, Although Arabic Has Only 28 Letters, Printing It Calls For More Than 400 Characters To Be Used In Order To Print Books, Newspapers, And Other Printed Materials. To The **Luciferians**, This Presents A Problem. So, They Set Out To Solve

The Problem By Changing The Arabic System Of Writing Itself, And Turning It Into Something More Like English.

The Way It's Organized. Literally Hundreds Of Thousands Of Computers Are Linked Together By Communication Lines Into Groups Called **"Networks."** These **"Networks"** Are Worldwide, All With Lines Leading Back To The *"Beast"* In Brussels, Belgium.

The Beast Is A Computer. Its Number Is **"3666."** This Computer Will Have Control Over All The Trade In The Whole World And Control The Lives Of The Average Citizen. It Is Linked Through An Intricate Network To Computers All Throughout The World. This Massive, Gigantic Self Programming Computer With More Than One Hundred Sensing Input Sources Is Based In Three Places: **Belgium, Holland, And Virginia, U.S.A.**

Europe, The Magazine Of The Common Market, The Ten Nation Federation Reports:

> **European Researchers Will Soon Be Linked Through A Unique System For Computerized Data Through The Direct Information Access Network For Europe Called "Diane." Diane Is To Interconnect Numerous Nation Through The Most Advanced Computer And Telecommunications Devices. The System Will Include Data Networks From Community Countries.**
>
> **The Name And Data Relating To Every Individual In The Western World Is Already Stored In Computer Banks In Belgium, Holland, And Virginia, U.S.**

Now Ask Yourself Why They Call It **Diana**, Which Is Also Known As **Dina** The Sumerian Deity God. The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Din** (דן) And The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) **Diyn** (دين) And Is Used For Religion Which Really Means Judgment. Diana Is The Symbol Of The Crescent Moon. The Ancient Greeks Used The Crescent As An Emblem Of The Universal Mother Of All Living Things, The Jewel Is A Crescent Formed Of The Claw Of The Royal Bengal Tiger United At Their Base In A Gold Setting.

Today Belgium Is The Most Heavily Industrialized Nation In Europe. It Is A Member Of The Benelux Customs Union Formed In 1984 A.D. With The Netherlands And Luxerbour And A Member Of The European Common Market With West Germany, France, Italy, It's Benelux Allies, And The United Kingdom. Belgium Is Also The Home Of The Devil's Son Who Was Born On June 6, 1966 A.D. In New York City. This Child Was Raised By **President Nixon**, Transported To Germany And Taken To Brussels, Belgium To Program The Computer Called The Beast, **3M** Or **3666**. ***(Refer To "Leviathan Scroll" # 15)***.

Ques: How Is The Computer Equal To The Number 666?

Ques: How Is The Computer Equal To The Number 666?

Ans: When You Look Into The Numerical Values Of The English Alphabets You Will Find That Each Letter Is A Multiple Of Six:

A=6 B=12 C=18 D=24
E=30 F=36 G=42 H=48
I=54 J=60 K=66 L=72
M=78 N=84 0= 90 P=96
Q=102 R=108 S=114 T=120
U=126 V=132 W=138 X=144
Y=150 Z=156

Now Look At This:

The Word Computer Has A Numerical Value Of 666! This Is The Number Of The Beast In Belgium.

Computer

C	**O**	**M**	**P**	**U**	**T**	**E**	**R**		
18	**90**	**78**	**96**	**126**	**120**	**30**	**108**	**=**	**666**
							Total	**=**	**666**

Just Add The Number "6" To Each Letter Of The Alphabet:

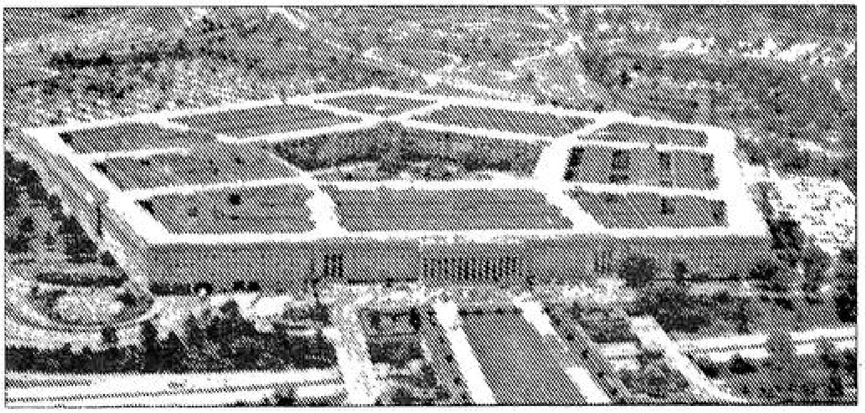


Figure 16
Take A Look At The Pentagon Building
Shaped In The Form Of Five Pointed Star Inverted

The Picture Below Is The Common Market Headquarters In Brussels, Belgium. Notice That It Is Shaped In The Form Of Four Sixes, Relating To The Date Of Birth Of **The Anti- Christ - June 6, 1966 A.D.** A Symbol Of The Fan Is Another Way To Show The Devil's Presence. You See The Fan In Many Of His Demonic Movies Like ***"Angel Heart."***

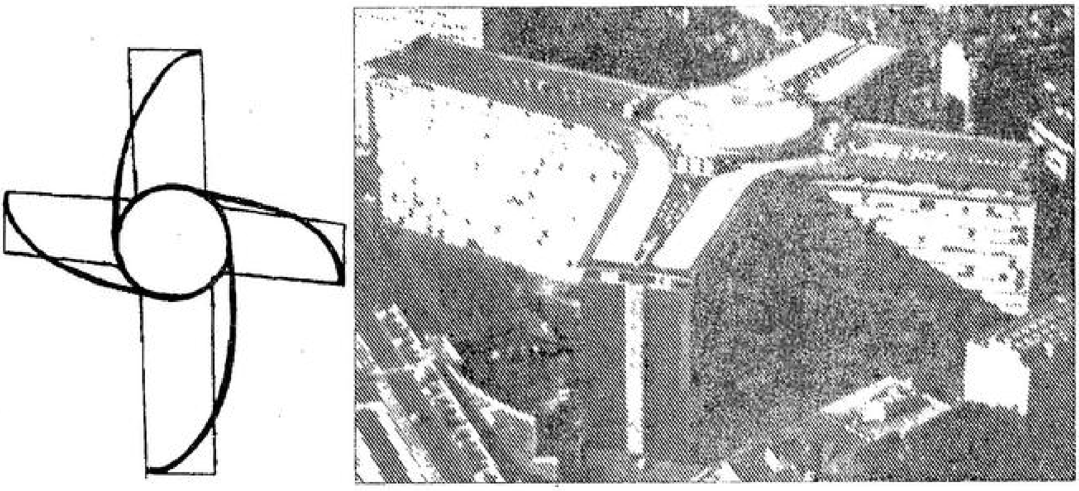


Figure 17
Building Shaped In The Form Of
Four Sixes And The Christian Cross

If You Notice In The Movie ***"Angel Heart"*** Whenever They Showed This "**Fan**" Someone Was Killed In A Ritual Like, Or Shall I Say, A Sacrificial Way. But Because People Look At These Movies As Entertainment Only And Not With An Open Mind, You Miss The Messages The Devil Puts In These Demonic Movies. This Is What They Call Subliminal Seduction.

Computers, The Media And The Microkids

That's Why, A **Computer** Is Indeed A Dreadful Weapon In The Hands Of The **Luciferians**. His Latest Foul Deed Is To Violate The World Of Children.

Babies Are Born Into This World With **THE MOST HIGH'S** Blessed Name On Their Lips. They Sleep Less After Birth, Their Eyes Are Bigger, They Walk Earlier And Are Able To Learn Faster. The Children Being Born Today Are Extraordinarily Alert, Inquisitive, And Intelligent. The Minds Of These Mental Giants Are Innocent And Open To Suggestion Because They Are So Young. They Only Overstand What They Are Taught And If The Luciferians Are Allowed To Seduce Them Through Media, Video Games, And Other Things, Then They'll Accept That.

Luke 2:17

Modern Greek Script

ἰδόντες δὲ ἐγνώρισαν περὶ τοῦ ῥήματος τοῦ λαληθέντος αὐτοῖς περὶ τοῦ παιδίου τούτου.

DEH *(AND) WHEN THEY HAD* ***I-DO*** *(SEEN) IT, THEY* ***DEE-AG-NO-RID-ZO*** *(PUBLISH, MADE KNOWN THOROUGHLY) THE* ***HRAY-MAH*** *(SAYING)* ***HO***

*(WHICH) WAS **LAL-EH'-O** (TOLD) **OW-TOS** (THEM) **PER-EE** (CONCERNING) **TOO-TOO** (THIS) **PAHEE-DEE'-ON** (CHILD.)*

But When They "THE SHEPHERDS" Had Seen It, They Made It Known Thoroughly The Saying Which Was Told To Them Concerning This One Child.

Right Translation In Greek By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND WHEN THEY HAD SEEN IT, THEY MADE KNOWN ABROAD THE SAYING WHICH WAS TOLD THEM CONCERNING THIS CHILD."

Childhood Is A Time Of Vision, A Time Of Mental And Spiritual Purity. ***"Save The Children"*** Was A Popular Slogan In The Early 70'S That Is Still Relevant Today. Why Is It Relevant? Because It Is Through Our Children That The Deeds We Do And The Goals We Set Are Now Being Realized. ***"Save The Children"*** Means That We Must Save Them From The False Doctrines Of The World Which Is Being Programmed Into Them By Way Of The Computer. It Is A Prophecy That In The Last Days Many Will Come Forth Claiming To Have The Truth In Order To Lead People Astray ***(Matthew's 7:15)***. The Computer Is Just Such An Entity.

1 John 4:1

Modern Greek Script

Αγαπητοι, μη παντι πνεψματι πιστεψετε, αλλα δοκιμαζετε τα πνεψματα ει εκ τοψ υεοψ εστιν, οτι πολλοι χεψδοπροφηται ἐεληλψυασιν ειω τον κοσμον ·

__AG-AP-AY-TOS__ (BELOVED), DO TO __PIST-YOO-O__ (BELIEVE) __PAS__ (EVERY) __PNYOO-MAH__ (SPIRIT), BUT __DOK-IM-AD-ZO__ (TEST) THE __PNYOO-MAH__ (SPIRITS) I (WHETHER) THEY ARE OF __THEH-OS__ (ELOHEEM): __HOT-EE__ (BECAUSE) __POL-OOS__ (MANY) __PSYOO-DOP-ROF-AY-TACE__ (FALSE PROPHETS) ARE __EX-ER-KHOM-AHEE__ (GONE FORTH) __ICE__ (INTO) THE __KOS-MOS__ (WORLD).

Beloved, Do Not Believe Every Spirit, But Test The Spirits To See Whether They Are Of Thehos: Because Many False Prophets Are Gone Forth Into The World.

Right Translation In Greek By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"BELOVED, BELIEVE NOT EVERY SPIRIT, BUT TRY SPIRITS WHETHER THEY ARE OF GOD: BECAUSE MANY FALSE PROPHETS ARE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD."

Ques: What Is The Name Of The Language That The Beast Has Put Together?

Ans: He Fabricated A Computer Language Called **LOGO** And It Comes From The Greek Word **Logos** (Λογος) Which Means *"Something Said (Including The Thought): By Impl. A Topic (Subject Of Discourse), Also Reasoning (The Mental Faculty) Or Motive; By Extens. A Computation; Spec."* The **Evil Reptilian** Created It For His Disciples Who Are Too Young To Overstand The Arithmetical Or Codes. **LOGO** Is *Deceitfully Simple*. It Imbues The Midst Of Infants, Toddlers, And Pre-Schoolers With High-Speed, Dazzling Display Of Light, Shape, And Color. They Graft The Word From A Book In The New Testament Called The Book Of **Saint John** Which Is Saying That He Is **Divine**. Another Trick Because The Word Divine As Used In The **Torah** Is Used As Divination In ***(Genesis 44:15),*** And The Word Being Used There Is **Nakhash** (נחש). Which Is The Same Word Used In ***(Genesis 3:1),*** Where They Discuss The **Serpent**. The Word For **Serpent** Is The Exact Same Word **Nakhash** (נחש), This Is No Accident. They Say In ***(St. John 1:1),*** And I Quote, *In The Beginning Was The **Word** (Logos), And The **Word** (Logos), Was With **God** (Thehos), And The Word (Logos), Was **God** (Thehos).* Make Note That They Put This **Logos** Back In The Beginning With Their **Thehos** And Christians Refer To It As **Christ,** Which Would Be **My - Logos** Which Simply Is **My -Theology**, Or Simply My **Theories**. Now According To This **Logo** That Was In The Beginning With God. And According To ***(Genesis 3),*** The Two Powers That Were There Before **Adam** And **Eve** Was **GOD** And The **DEVIL**. And If The Devil Is The Master Of **Divination,** And **Divination** Is Defined As **Nakhash** The Serpent Then **Saint John Logos** Could Be Interpreted As Them Worshipping The Devil Who Was In The Beginning With God. And Became Flesh When He Was Cast Out Of Heaven. The ***(Qur'aan 2:38)*** Supports This And States ***"Get Ye All Down From Here."*** And The **Bible**, The Book Of ***(Revelation 12:9)*** Again Makes It Clear That The Devil Was Put Out Of Heaven, A Spiritual State And Made Flesh Or Made To Walk Amongst Men ***(Job 1:7),*** This Is Why They Warn You Against Wickedness In High Places ***(Ephesians 6:12).*** **Satan** (The Luciferian), Also Knows That The Children Are The Salvation Of The World. Therefore, Those Parents Who, Despite The Fact That They Know **NUWAU-BU** Is The Truth, Continue To Stubbornly Attempt To Raise Their Children In A Non-Cultural Environment, That Means In The World Surrounded By All Forms Of Temptation And Risk Losing Their Little One's Souls To The Wicked Ones. He Constantly Interferes With Their Upbringing, Diverting Their Attention With Toys, Games And A Host Of Other Mesmerizing Amusements. He Is Grooming Them To Worship Him And His Image By Subliminally Seducing Them With Computer Games, Movies, Music, And His So-Called Way Of Life, All Programmed, Nowadays, Are By Computers.

Computers Creep Into The Lives Of Youth Even Before They Enter School.

NO ONE IS TOO YOUNG

Even Infants Are Not Exempt From **Satan's** (**The Lucerferians**) Scheme. A Crib Can Easily Be Equipped With A Simplified Version Of The Computer, They Attach All Sorts Of Electronic Equipment Such As Mobiles With Music Playing Out Of Them, See And Say, Computer That Shows You Your ABC'S, Etc. All The Child Has To Be Able To Do Is Press A Button, A Task Which A **Five** (5) Month Old Can Easily Manage. Something That Is Proven By Testing Which Was Done With A **Chimpanzee** Named **Coco, THAT WAS TAUGHT TO USE THE COMPUTER!.** Many Of The Electronic Toys That Talk And Teach Children Spelling (Trapping Your Child Under The Spell Of The English Language) And Calculating Are Nothing But Disguised Computers With Subliminal Suggestions. These Pre-Toddlers And Pre-School Siliconized Gadgets Are Preparing This Generation For What They Will Encounter In School. There Isn't Much Difference Between The Skill It Takes To Operate A Video Game And The Fundamentals Of Programming A Computer. Video Games And Electronic Educational Toys Were The **Luciferians's** Foot In The Door. Then With The Growth Of The World's Progenies' Interest In Electronic And Computerized Playthings, The Crack In The Door Widened.

Figure 18
Two Toddlers Playing With A Computerized Toy

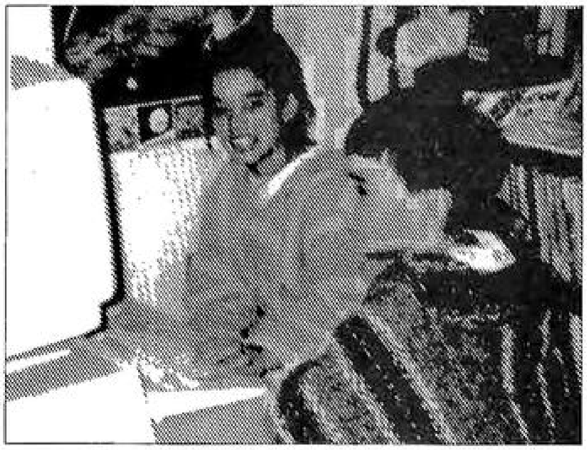


Figure 19
Two Young Teens Using The Computer

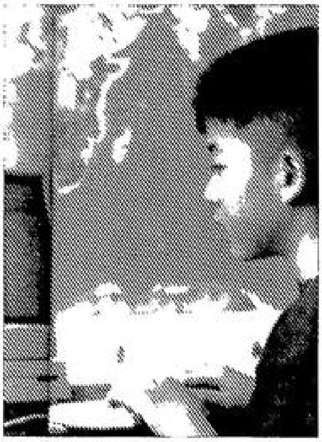


Figure 20
A Boy Using The Computer

The Most Powerful Aspect Of Video Games Is The Assimilation Of Knowledge And Learning Tactics. Programming Computers Takes This Principle And Carries It To A Loftier Level Of Power. So Intense Is The Concentration On Luring Children To Computers, That By The Time They Reach The Eighth Or Ninth Grades Of School, Their Skills Will Be Reached To A Level Of Incredible Ability And They Will Be Able To Be Utilized In The **Plot**.

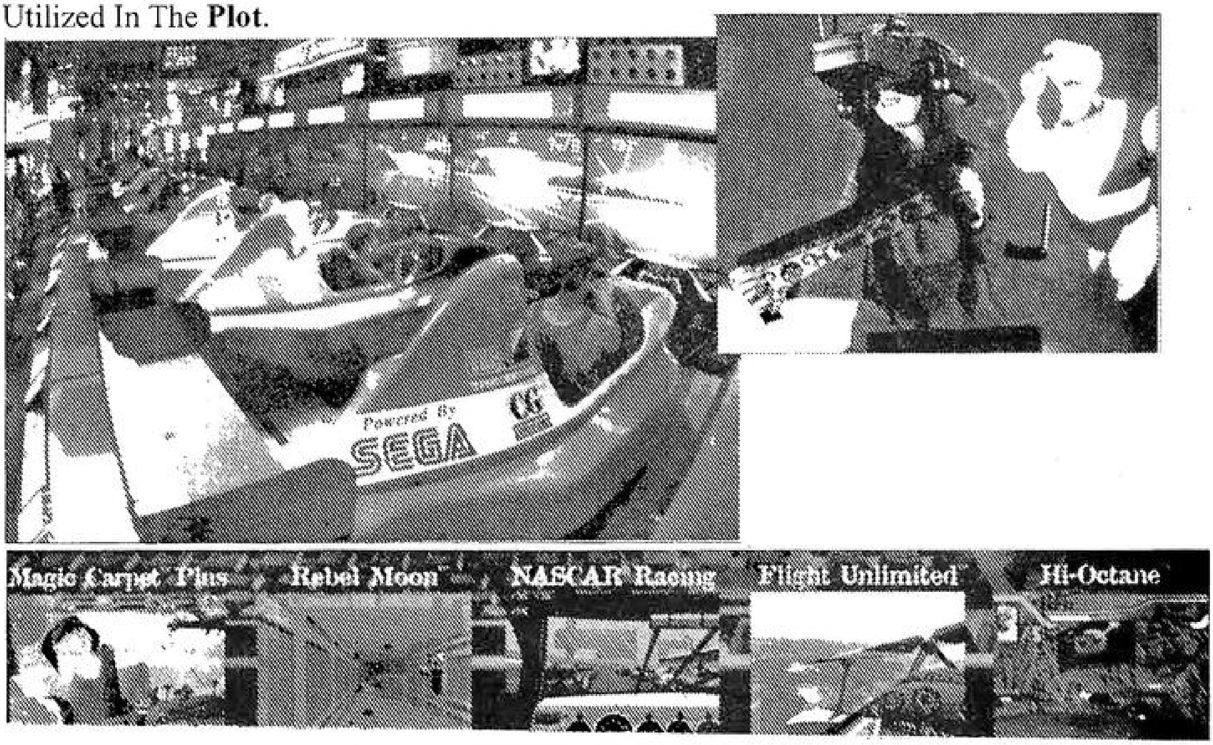


Figure 21
Video Games And CD Games

Computerniks (As They Are Called), Or **"MICROKIDS"** Are Being Introduced To Computer Sciences For A Reason. If You Would Look At The Word Microkids Its Means:

> **Mi·cro** (M°"Kr½) *Adj.* **1.** Basic Or Small-Scale: *The Economy's Performance At The Micro Level.* --**Mi·cro** *N.*, *Pl.* **Mi·cros**. **1.** *Computer Science.* **A.** A Microcomputer. **B.** A Microprocessor. **2.** A Microwave Oven. [From Micro-.]

From The American Heritage Dictionary

Once They Have Completed Their Studies And Perfected Their Skill, They Will Confront The World In A Way Far Different Than Their Parents. In Other Words, Their Youthful Brotherhood Of Evil Throughout The World Will Be Endowed With The Attributes Of A Computer. They Will Have An Internet Which Is Simply A **Spiders Web** Which Is Simply A **Net,** As In A Net For Fishing Made To Trap And Destroy. They Even Call

The Internet The **"Web."** It's Not A Coincidence. This Is All A Part Of The Luciferians Evil Plot To Keep You Trapped In The Devils Web, Like *The Prey To A Spider*.

In·Ter (ĭN-Tûr′) *Tr.V.* **In·Terred**, **In·Ter·Ring**, **In·Ters**. To Place In A Grave Or Tomb; Bury. [Middle English *Enteren*, From Old French *Enterrer*, From Medieval Latin *InterrāRe* : Latin *In-*, In; See In-[1] + Latin *Terra*, Earth; See **Ters-** Below.]

Net[1] (NĕT) *N.* **1.** An Openwork Fabric Made Of Threads Or Cords That Are Woven Or Knotted Together At Regular Intervals. **2.** Something Made Of Openwork Fabric, Especially: **A.** A Device For Capturing Birds, Fish, Or Insects

(NĕT) *Adj.* **1.** *Abbr.* **N.** *Business.* **A.** Remaining After All Deductions Have Been Made, As For Expenses: *Net Profit.* **B.** Remaining After Tare Is Deducted: *Net Weight.* **2.** Ultimate; Final: *The Net Result.* --

Ned-. Important Derivatives Are: *Net*[1], *Nettle, Node, Nodule, Annex, Connect.*

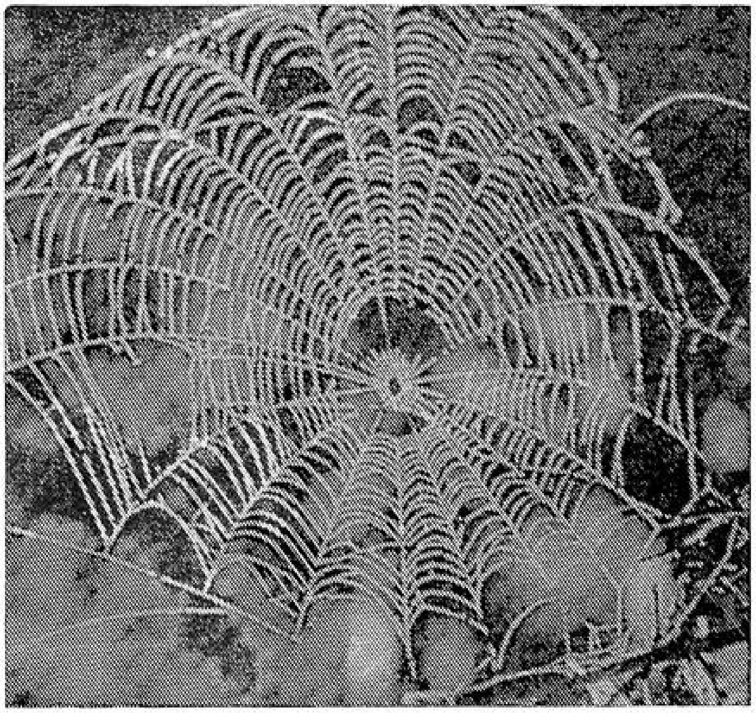


Figure 22
Spiders Web

The New Computer Programmed Is Called Internet, Or Web, It's Right In Front Of You And You Don't Even See It. Another Way They Do This Is Through The Social Security System. Once They Got You In, You're In Forever. They'll Have You Monitored For The Rest Of Your Life. That's Why You Have Such Things Like Credit Cards, So That You Can Stay In Debt To Them. When A Spider Catches Its Prey, It Binds Them And

Eats Off It When It Wants. The Internet Keeps You In A Prison, Which Is A Holding Cell. All Across The World They Are Introducing Your Children To The Internet. They Have Programs Such As How To Make Bombs How To Make Drugs, X-Rated Child Porn, And They **Even Have A Satanic Line!** Accessible Through Compuserve In Their Conference Forums. It's Subtle And Is Being Cunningly Executed And They Are Becoming Addicted. It's Worst Than Drugs. This Is All Available On The Internet For Children. The Entire Social Fabric Of Society Is Being Re-Woven, Not Just In America, In All Societies. Computers Are Internationally Linked Worldwide Communication Systems By Way Of These Satanic Machines, This Is A Reality.

If You Fold The Dollar Bill You'll See A Web Or A Net On The Back Drop Of The Dollar Bill. This Net Or Web Symbolizes **"THE INTERNET."** These Principalities In High Places Have Set Out To Trap Everyone In Their Nets Or Like A Spiders Trap His Prey In Their Web.

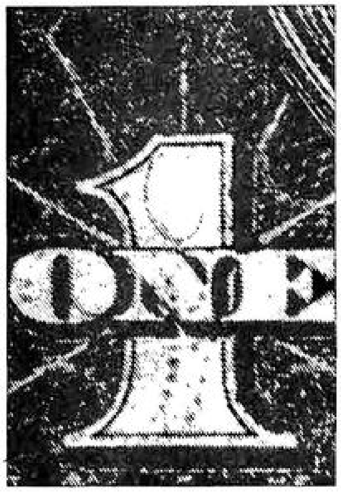


Figure 23
The Web On The Dollar Bill

And Now As Of **March 29, 1996** The Federal Reserves Has Issued Another **$100.00** Dollar Bill. They Are Saying That Is For New Security Purposes. Eventhough A Week Later **April 4, 1996 A.D.** A Thirteen Year Old Child Counterfeited It With A Computer And A Laserjet Printer. Each Year They Redesigned Each Bill Starting With This Year The $100.00 Dollar Bill, Moving On Down To The $50.00, To The $20.00 Down To The $10.00 Dollar Bill Etc. It Will Be Released One Bill Per Year. In A Small Booklet Issued By The Bank About The New **$100.00** Dollar Bill ***"Your Money Matters"*** It States And I Quote, ***"In Fact, U.S. Currency Has Seen Important Changes Throughout The Years, Beginning With The First Series Of U.S. Bank Notes Issued In 1861. These Early Notes Featured A Distinctive Cotton/Linen Paper, Green Ink, And A Fine-Line Design. In 1928, Each Denomination Was Standardized With Easily Recognizable Single Portraits And Illustrations. In 1990, U.S. Currency Was Enhanced With An Important New Feature-The Security Thread That Runs Vertically Through The Left Side Of The Note...."***

100
FEDERAL RESERVE NOTE
AL 15106532 A
L12
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
100
AL 15106532 A
THIS NOTE IS LEGAL TENDER FOR ALL DEBTS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE
SERIES 1996
100
100
ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS
FRANKLIN

Figure 24
The New Dollar Bill That Was Programmed On The Computer

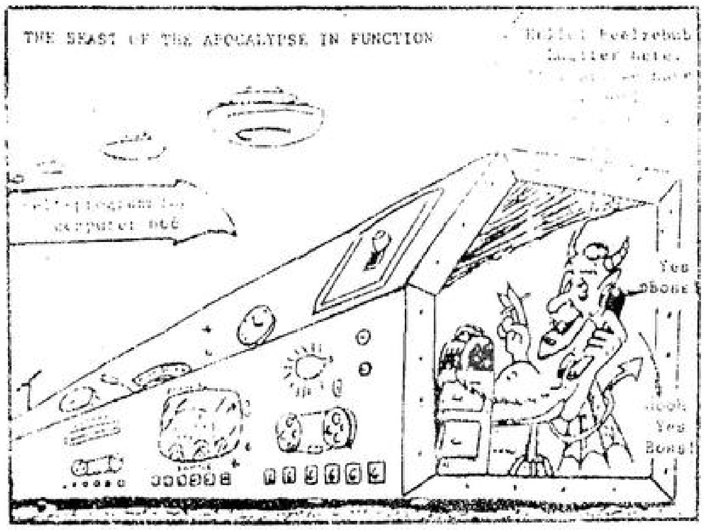

THE BEAST OF THE APOCALYPSE IN FUNCTION
Yes Boss
Yes Boss!

Figure 25
Illustrated Depiction Of The Devil And The Computer

Ever Since 1993 **The World Wide Web** Was A Project That Had Only A Fragment Of Public Visibility, Outside The Highly Specialized Technical Interest. Then In 1994 It Became More Popular And Was Winning Public Notice In Newspapers. Then In 1995, It Could Be Found Mentioned Repeatedly On T.V.

An Insert Taken From A Book Entitled "Zen And The Art Of The Internet" Authored By Brendan P. Kehoe

> **"The World Wide Web Is Fast Becoming The Largest Source Of Network Traffic Around The World. Even Online Services Like America Online, Prodigy, And Compuserve Have Joined In The Fray, Providing Web Browsing Tools For Their Subscribers. This Allows**

> **These Customers To Take Full Advantage Of The Internet While On The Systems To Which They've Already Become Accustomed. Other Regional And National Services Provide Packages That Invariably Include Interfaces To The Web; In Fact, The Presence Of These Tools Has In A Very Short Length Of Time Become The Defacto Standard Among The Expectations Of Online Users."**

All Across The Globe, Millions Of Children Are Becoming A Part Of A Technological Vanguard, A **Computer Generation.** Its Subtle And Is Being Cunningly Executed And They Are Becoming Addicted. It's Worst Than **Drugs.** Now They Have X-Rated Child Pornography. ***"How To Make Bombs, How To Make Drugs."*** All Available On The **Internet** For Children, **They Even Have A Satanic Line!** Accessible Through Compuserve In Their Conference Forums. But The Entire Social Fabric Of Society Is Being Re-Woven, Not Just In America, In All Societies. Computers Are Internationally Linked Worldwide Communication Systems By Way Of These Satanic Machines, This Is A Reality. Various Hookups And Other Devices Make It Possible For These Young Computer Whizzes To Communicate Almost Instantly With Each Other Over Thousands Of Miles. Computer Languages, Internationally Applied And Overstood Makes Spoken Language Problems Obsolete. In Fact They Now Have Language Translators For Internet Where You Speak Through **Voice Type Dictation For Os/2 And Windows** And It Will Pick Up Your Voice And Put It Into Words On Screen Then Through International Translation Networks It Will Translate It Into Whatever Language You Want To Speak For Whatever Purpose. You Can Speak Into A Computer And It Will Translate It Into Music And You Can Select The Instrument That You Desire. It's Only A Matter Of Dialing The Phone Number Of The Desired Location, Plugging The Receiver Into A **MODEM** (Telephone Computer Hookup), And If Contact Is Being Made At A Military Installation, You Can Type Out Or Call Out A Password. It's That Simple.

Duplicating Is Even Less Difficult Than Hookups. Devices Called **DISC DRIVES** Are Hooked Up To Their **Microcomputers**. Then The Disc Containing The Program Desired Is Slipped Into One Drive And A Blank Disc Is Slipped Into The Other. The Object Is For The Contents Of The Programmed Disc To Be Read By The Machines And Then Written Onto The Blank Disc.

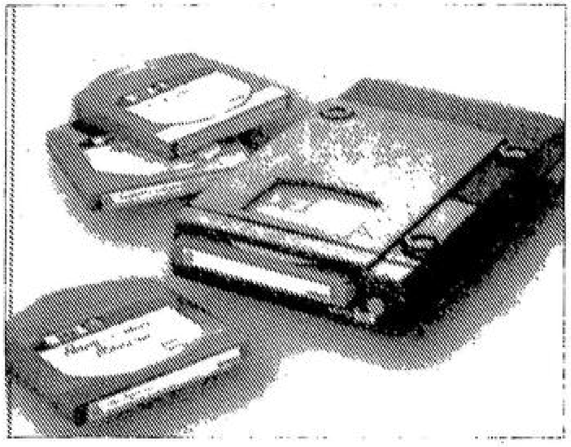


Figure 26
Disc Drivers

With Such Devices At Their Disposal, **International Communication** Is Easy And At Their Control, And Extremely Easy To Maintain. That's Because It's Not Only The Mathematically Inclined Who Have Developed A Passion For Computers. The **Luciferians** Have Also Chosen Disciples Who Seem Least Likely To Be Called Machines. They Drop Out Almost Entirely From The Everyday World. Their Whole Existence Revolves Around The **Electronic Apparatuses**. Many Are Totally Immersed, Talking To No One, Barely Participating In Life As It Continues To Go On Around Them. The Effect Is Astounding. Youth Organizations Geared Towards A *"Computer Cult"* Are Forming Everywhere: Computer Clubs, Computer Camps And Merit Badges Are Given By The Boy Scouts For Computer Science.

Because **Computers** Are A Part Of Their Lives From The Crib To College, Children Will Think And Act Like Machines. They Will Execute Precise, Orderly Actions In The Logical Steps That Were Shaped And Sharpened By Their Surrogate Parents. The Strategy Games Are Little More Than Scaled Down Versions Of The Preparatory Steps That Corporations Take When They Plan To Launch New Merchandise, Or What Military Leaders Do When They Conduct Strategy Sessions To Prepare For War. Therefore, The Danger That Consists In It Becoming A Widespread Belief That Sanctity And Sanity Consists With The Electronic Geniuses Who Possess The Analytical Tools To Ruminate Any Problem. What They Are Becoming Is *"Computer Mutants."* Think Of What The **Luciferians** Will Be Able To Accomplish After Joining The Nervous System Of His *"**Kids**"* With The Nervous System Of Computers **(Remember Scanners)?** They Will Lose All Contact With Themselves As Humans, Who Are Distinguishable By Use Of Their *'Senses"* ,*"Organs"*, And *"Emotion"* That **THE MOST HIGH** Has Gifted Man With. The Result Is A *"Re-Intellectualization"* Of The World's Population. The **Computer** Has A Foothold On A World That Keeps Getting Stronger.

The Lord Of The Underworld Knows That Children Are Open Vessels, Untouched Scrolls Waiting For Their Little Minds And Hearts To Be Written On With Knowledge That Encompasses A Cycle Of 360 Degrees. He Takes Advantage Of Their Innocence And Uses Them In Many Of His Cunning Schemes. He Has Shown In Numerous Movies How He Has Been Controlling Them Through Demonic Possession. But, This Is The Era Of Computer Technology, When The Old, Stereotyped Concepts Of Possession, Witches On Broomsticks, Warlocks In Long Black Robes And Pointed Caps, And Devils Carrying Pitchforks And Walking On Hoofs Are Outdated. The Atmosphere Surrounding The **Luciferians** And His Empire Has Been Given A Certain Mystique. It's Much More Sophisticated And Mainstream, And More Business-Oriented. In Fact, It's So Mainstream That It's Hard To Distinguish The Luciferian's Disciples From The Average Person On Line.

Who Would Think That They Could Become One Of Satan's Own By Using A Computer? Who Would Consider That By Purchasing A Seemingly Harmless Mechanical Toy For A Child Could Make Him An Forgetful Sacrifice To The Prince Of Disagreeableness? Or That A Child Would, By Becoming Mesmerized By Such A Mechanical Device, Would Willingly Follow Him? Who Would Believe It? It Might Be

Surprising To You To Find That All Of The So-Called **Microkids** Were Born After 1965 A.D. The Year 1965 A.D. Is The Year That Satan's Son Was Conceived And The Year That Launched A **New Era** Of Devilishment For The **Arch-Deceiver.** All His Aiders In His Age Group, And Younger **Neophytes,** Have Been Injecting New Life And Energy Into An Old Long-Established Realm. Why Is This Important? It's Important Because Satan's Son, A High Priest Of The Computer Generation, Was Born On June 6, 1966 A.D. (The 6Th Month On The 6Th Day). This Date Is A Clue To The Awareness That Indeed The Anti-Christ Has Risen, And Different Movies Tell The Story.

Ques: What Is The Name Of The Computerized Arabic That They Came Up With?

Ans: The Language That They Came Up With Is Called **"UNIFIED ARABIC."** Why Did They Do This? To Be Able To Feed Arabic Into A Computer. Prior To This Diabolical Manipulation, Arabic Was Too Perfect In Form And Emotion To Be Fed Into The Machine. It Is A Cursive Language That Has To Be Connected. They've Taken A Giant Step In Their Plot, Financed By **Ford Foundation** (The Beast Of The Earth) And Researched By **Lockhead International, MIT (Morrison Institute Of Technology Or Massachusetts Institute Of Technology)** And **Machine Intelligence Corp.**, And Carried Out By A Computer Stationed In Utah. They Were Able To Achieve This By Distorting The Arabic Language.

Unified Alphabet Is Not A New Alphabet, It May Be Described As A New 'Style', Which Does Not Exhibit Any Greater Differences Than Those Found Among The Traditional And Current Arabic Styles In Use...

It Does Not Alter The Beautiful Art Of Calligraphy, Which Remains In Their Present Form. Arabic, Like English, Will Now Have A Method Of Writing In Which The Letters Of A Word Are Attached To Each Other, And A Different Method For Printing In Which The Letters Of A Word Appear Disconnected.

Unified Arabic Is A Problem - Oriented Language. It Makes Use Of The Computer's Typesetting System. It Is Recorded On Tapes, Card, Etc., By Which Information Can Be Fed Into And Used (Read) By The Computer.

One Type Of Unified Arabic Is A ***"Double Alphabet"***, Where Arabic Has Been Made To Resemble The Roman Style Of English Letters By Way Of Shape And Rhythm.

Ordinarily When Printers Are Performing It's Procedures, It Prints Arabic To Change The Forms Of The Letters According To Their Position In A Word - **Initial, Middle** Or **Final**. The Remaining Letters Are Written In All Four Positions.

The Total Number Of Possible Combinations Of These 28 Letters Is 98. However, Computerization Reduced This Number To 79 And The Goal Is 33. Only 33 Possible Ways That The Letters Of The Arabic Language Can Be Written Together!!!

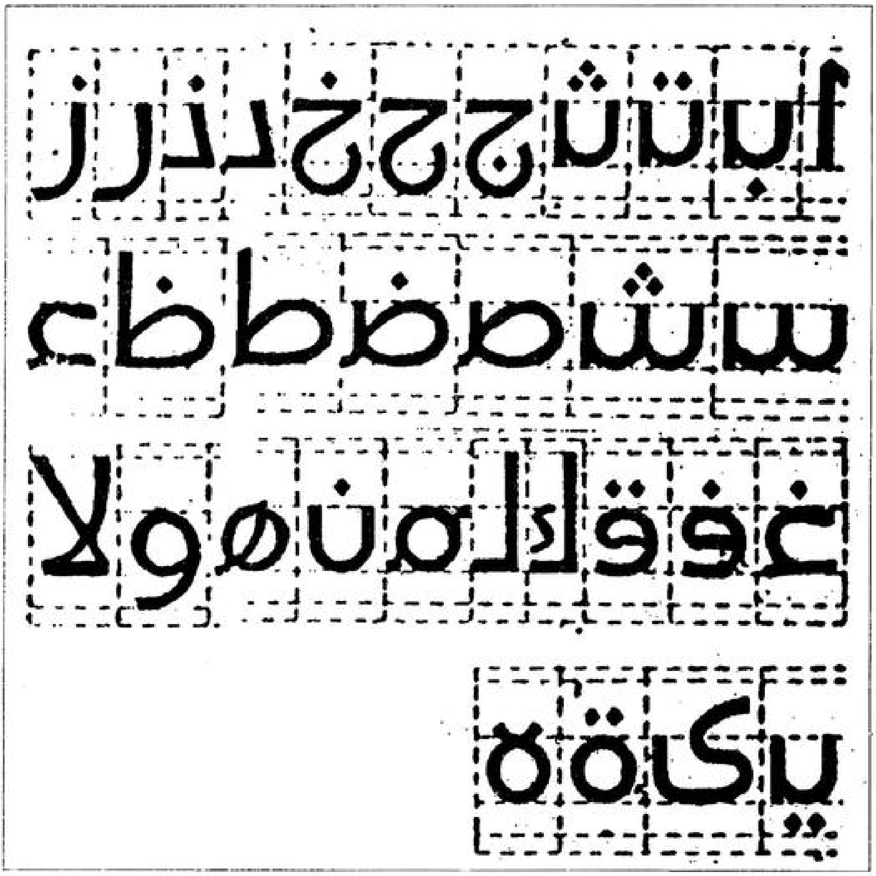


Figure 27
Unified Arabic

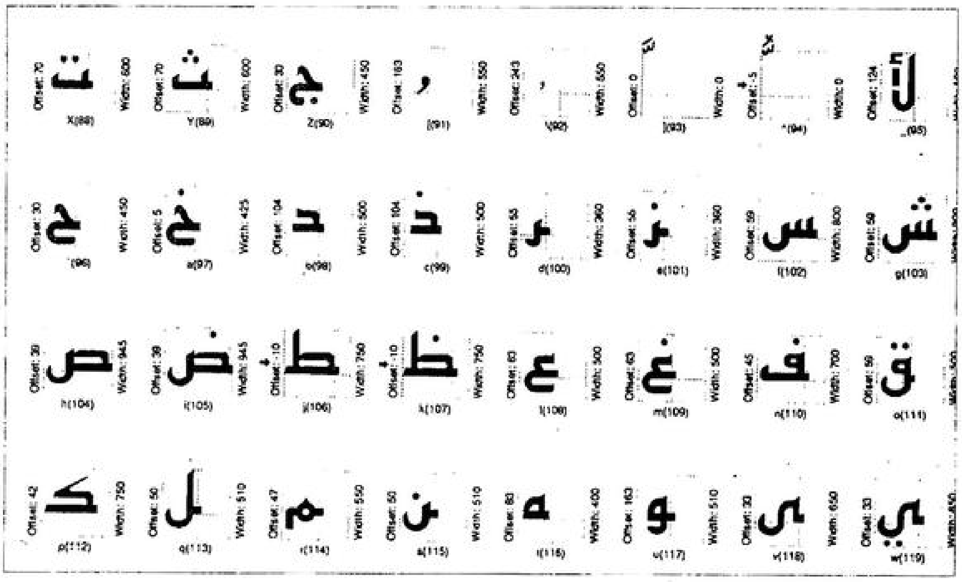


Figure 28
The Followings Fonts Are Traditional Arabic Font 1990 Font World Inc. All Right Reserved

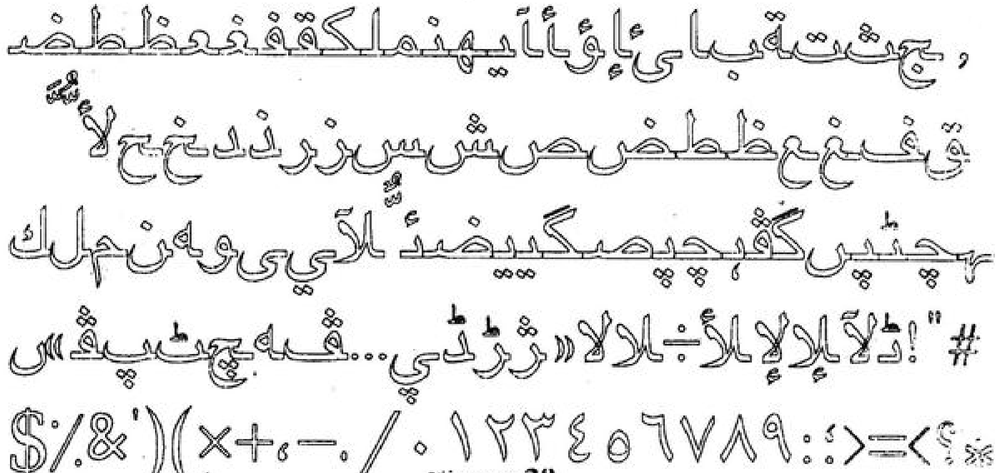


Figure 29
Nadeem Font

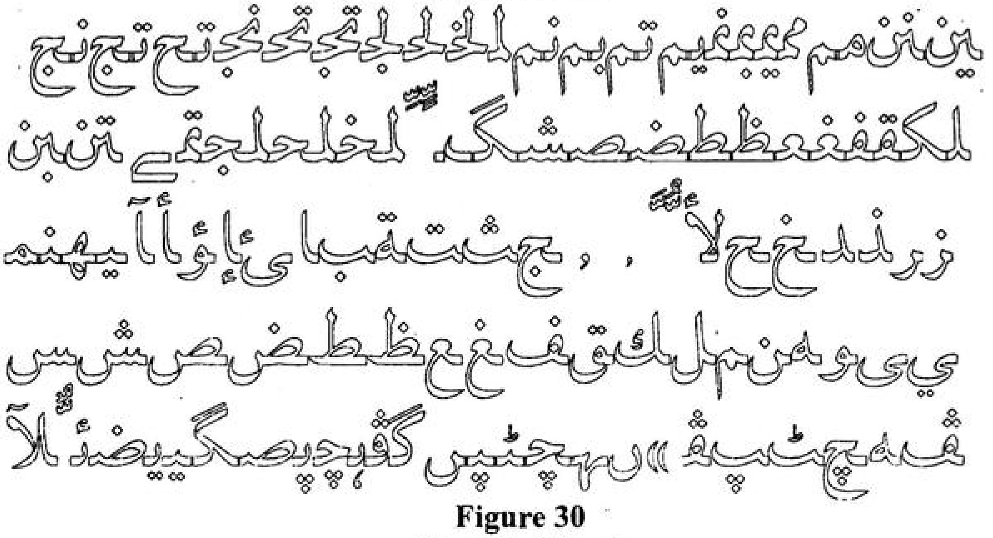


Figure 30
Baghdad Font

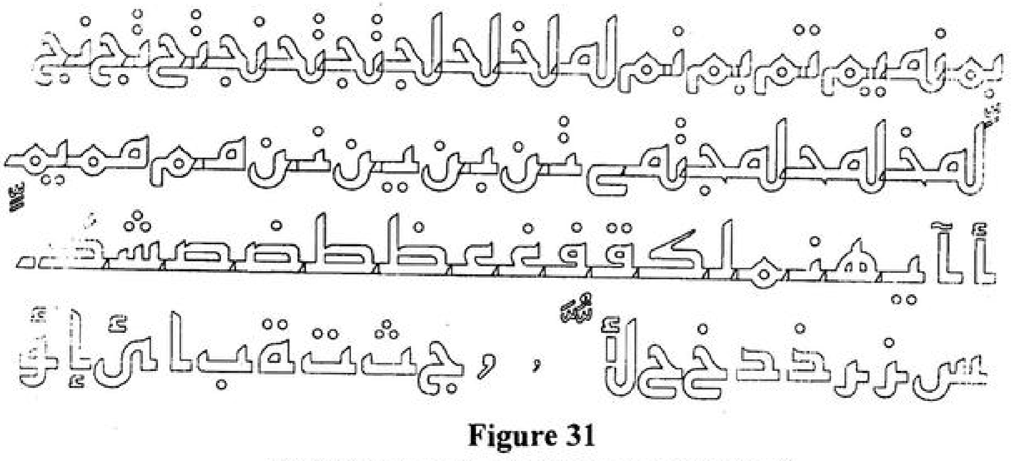


Figure 31
Kufi Display (A Designer Arabic Font)

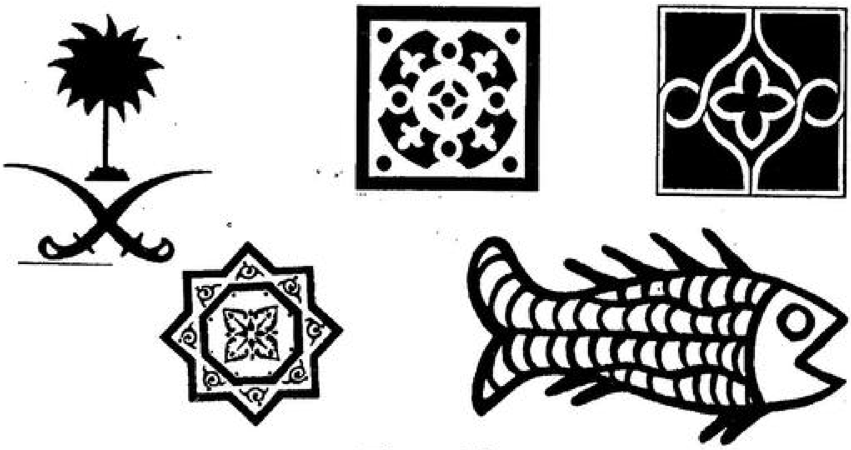


Figure 32
Arabic Graphic Symbols

Ques: What Is Their Purpose In Computerizing Arabic?

Ans: What Other Purpose Does The Devil Serve? They Want To Destroy The Language. To Overstand Arabic, Especially Arabic **Fusha** *"Classical Arabic"* Is To Overstand The **Qur'aan** (Koran). And To Overstand The **Qur'aan** Is To Keep **Qur'aan** And **Al Islaam** (The Peace) In It's Pristine Purity; Not The Islaam Of Today With It's Misinterpretations Of The Koran, Alive In Your Heart; To Make A Person Desire Fully To Be Muslim. What Is Sad Is That Most Qur'aans Today Are Not In The Original **Fusha** Which Was A Form Of **Kufic Script**.

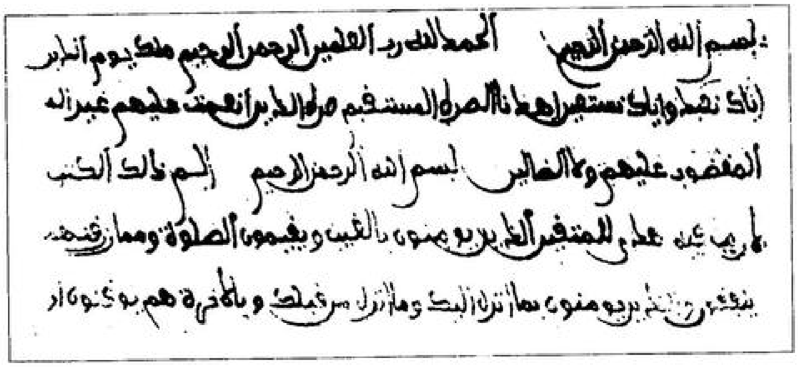
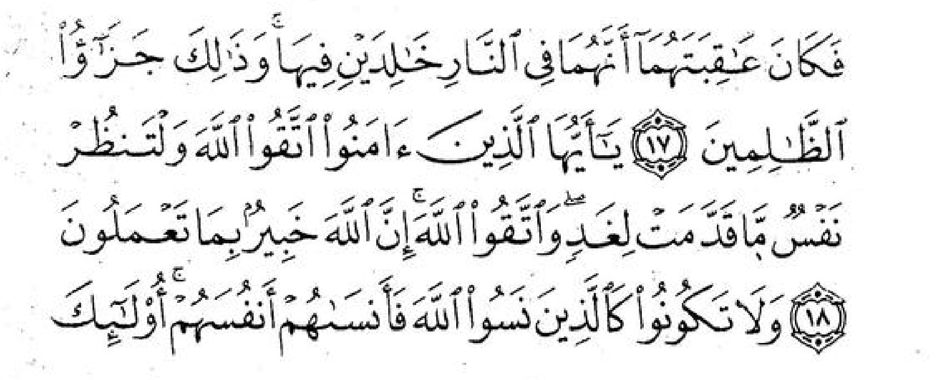


Figure 33
Kufic Script

And As You Can See From The Above Script, Which Is Claimed To Be The Original. It Is Not What Your Average Muslim Is Reading To You Today. In Fact What They Are Calling Arabic Today Is Really **Farsi** (فرسى) *"Persian."*



فَكَانَ عَٰقِبَتَهُمَآ أَنَّهُمَا فِى ٱلنَّارِ خَٰلِدَيْنِ فِيهَا ۚ وَذَٰلِكَ جَزَٰٓؤُا۟
ٱلظَّٰلِمِينَ ﴿١٧﴾ يَٰٓأَيُّهَا ٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ ٱتَّقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ وَلْتَنظُرْ
نَفْسٌ مَّا قَدَّمَتْ لِغَدٍ ۖ وَٱتَّقُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ ۚ إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ خَبِيرٌۢ بِمَا تَعْمَلُونَ
﴿١٨﴾ وَلَا تَكُونُوا۟ كَٱلَّذِينَ نَسُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ فَأَنسَىٰهُمْ أَنفُسَهُمْ ۚ أُو۟لَٰٓئِكَ

Figure 34
Persian Script

As You Can See From The Above Persian Script And What's In The **Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.** Or **Maulaana Ali 1917 A.D.** Qur'aan Today Is The Exact Same Script. There Is A Master Deception Going On. Muslims All Over The World Stand Up, Quote, Scream And Shout For What They Are Calling The Holy Qur'aan, Claiming That It Is Infallible Without Any Mistakes And Divine From **THE MOST HIGH**. As They Hold It They Are Wrong. When In Fact It Is Not The Original Qur'aan In It's Original Text. The Koran The Muslims Hold Today Is Tampered With. It Is Not Holy In The Least. It's Unfair, Deceptive, And Evil For People To Play With The Souls Of Others. The First Script Of The Original Qur'aans Did Not Have Any Vowels, Dots, Upper Nor Lower Case Letters: Simply **Ancient/Ashuric** Or **Syretic Script** Which Got Replaced With What's In Their Qur'aan Today. This Makes It Easy For The **Demons** Of The Computer To Incorporate And Tamper With It In Their System. So When I Say It's Important To, Properly, Overstand The Meaning Of The Qur'aan You Must Overstand The **Original Classical Arabic**. I Am Not Talking About The **Modern Standard Arabic**, Today's So Called Arabic That's Being Used By Muslims. Not Many People, Especially Easterners, Overstand The Original **Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic)** Language, Let Alone This New Modern Classical Arabic, So They Don't Overstand The Qur'aan. And The Conspirators Want To Keep It That Way! There Is Too Much Of An Interest Being Aroused In Islaam Today, Especially In View Of All The Controversy Taking Place In The Middle-East. Despite This Controversy, Or Maybe Because Of It, Islaam Was On The Rise Throughout The World. Since This Revised Version, Islaam Is On A Decline. It Fell Into The Hands Of Demonic People And They Have Destroyed It's Pristine Purity.

Islam Is Now Associated With High Jacking, Bombing, Kidnapping, Assassinations, And Simply Terrorism. All The World's Attention Has Been Focused On The Middle-East And Islaam. People Are Taking Another Look At Its People And Its Language. **Islaam** Use To Command Respect And The Undivided Attention From The World, And Previously, Was Completely Obvious Of It. But Now In **1996 A.D.** Islaam Has Become A Playground For **Satan** And For Wicked, Evil Men And Women. Which Was Done By Bringing It Into The Modern World With Leaders Like **Sayyid Saadiq** Of Sudan Getting

Educated In Europe And Not In Islaamic Countries, Islaamic Universities. Other **Politicians, Presidents, Pri-Ministers,** And **Kings.** They Not Being Sincere Devoted Muslims Involved Themselves And Their Countries In A Political Arena, In Which They Were Destined To Lose And Destroy Islaam. The Computer Out Smarted Them!

The **Seal** Has Been Opened, Which Will Give Seekers An Overstanding Of The Truth (Which They Knew As **Ansaaru Allah** The Keepers And Enforcers Of Islaam In It's Pristine Purity Now Known As **The Holy Tabernacle Ministries**), Do You Think That The **Luciferians** Are Going To Allow A Deluge Of Troubled People From All Parts Of The World, All Races, All Languages, All Walks Of Life, To Declare Allegiance To Allah? Do You Think That With Time As Short As It Is (In 1996, Less Than 4 Years To 2000 A.D.), That The Luciferians Are Going To Be Put In Check And Eventually *Be "Checkmated"*? **Look At The State Of The World--Watch The News Now In 1996 A.D.** Changing The Arabic Alphabet Was Only The Beginning. They're Trying To Make It More And More Like English And Making It Appear Easier To Learn So That More People Will If They Want To, Learn **UNIFIED ARABIC**.

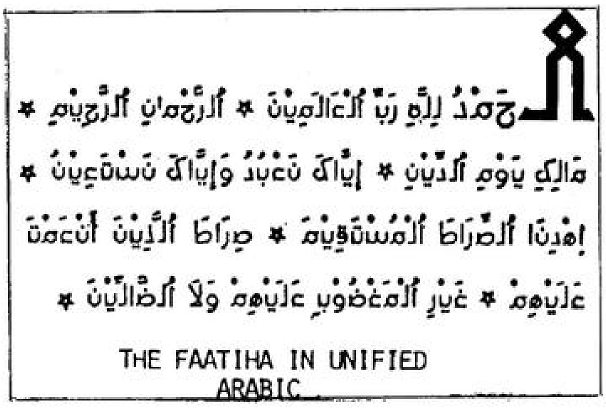

THE FAATIHA IN UNIFIED ARABIC

Figure 35

That's Why I've Been Emphasizing Over And Over Again The Importance Of Learning Your Language Which To Us Is **Nuwaupic. Nubic** Is A Form Of Ancient Original Arabic. That's One Thing They Cannot Take Away From You. They Can Burn Your Books And Destroy Your Libraries, Along With All The Other Physical Recordings Of Arabic, But They Cannot Destroy What's In Your Heart.

I've Been Saying For Years That **Nubians** Must Learn Their Own Language And Get It Into Their Hearts, Considering One Day They're Going To Obliterate It From The Face Of The Earth And The Only Way The Arabic Language And Holy Qur'aan Will Live On Is In The Hearts Of Muslims. It Happened When The Israelites Were Taken Into Captivity In **Babylon** And All The Scriptures Were Destroyed By The **Babylonians**. If Allowed, The Same Could Happen This Very Day. Now None Of The So-Called **Jews** Know Or Speak The Original Hebrew Or Aramic Language. **HE (UNCLE SAM) GOT THEM,** And **NOW HE WANTS YOU!**

Nowadays Computers Are Everywhere Doing Everything, But **THE MOST HIGH** Informed Us Of This Beast Of The Earth And The Words He Would Speak.

Revelation 13:15-18

καὶ ἐδόθη αὐτῷ δοῦναι πνεῦμα τῇ εἰκόνι τοῦ θηρίου, ἵνα καὶ λαλήσῃ ἡ εἰκὼν τοῦ θηρίου καὶ ποιήσῃ [ἵνα] ὅσοι ἐὰν μὴ προσκυνήσωσιν τῇ εἰκόνι τοῦ θηρίου ἀποκτανθῶσιν. καὶ ποιεῖ πάντας, τοὺς μικροὺς καὶ τοὺς μεγάλους, καὶ τοὺς πλουσίους καὶ τοὺς πτωχούς, καὶ τοὺς ἐλευθέρους καὶ τοὺς δούλους, ἵνα δῶσιν αὐτοῖς χάραγμα ἐπὶ τῆς χειρὸς αὐτῶν τῆς δεξιᾶς ἢ ἐπὶ τὸ μέτωπον αὐτῶν, καὶ ἵνα μή τις δύνηται ἀγοράσαι ἢ πωλῆσαι εἰ μὴ ὁ ἔχων τὸ χάραγμα, τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ θηρίου ἢ τὸν ἀριθμὸν τοῦ ὀνόματος αὐτοῦ. Ὧδε ἡ σοφία ἐστίν· ὁ ἔχων νοῦν ψηφισάτω τὸν ἀριθμὸν τοῦ θηρίου, ἀριθμὸς γὰρ ἀνθρώπου ἐστίν· καὶ ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτοῦ ἑξακόσιοι ἑξήκοντα ἕξ.

*AND HE HAD **DID-O-MEE** (POWER TO GIVE) **PNYOO-MAH** (SPIRIT) TO THE **I-KONE** (IMAGE) OF THE **THAY-REE-ON** (BEAST), THAT THE **I-KONE** (IMAGE) OF THE **THAY-REE-ON** (BEAST) SHOULD **KAHEE** (BOTH) **LAL-EH-O** (SPEAK), AND **POY-EH-O** (CAUSE) THAT AS **HOS-OS** (MANY) AS WOULD NOT **PROS-KOO-NEH-O** (WORSHIP) THE **I-KONE** (IMAGE) OF THE **THAY-REE-ON** (BEAST) SHOULD BE **AP-OK-TI-NO** (KILLED). AND HE **POY-EH-O'** (CAUSE) **PAS** (ALL) BOTH **MIK-ROS** (SMALL) AND **MEG-AS** (BIG) **PLOO-SEE-OS** (RICH) AND **PTO-KHOS** (POOR), **EL-YOO-THER-OS** (FREE) AND **DOO'-LOS** (SLAVES) TO **DID-O-MEE** (GET) A **KHAR-AG-MAH** (STAMP) IN THEIR **DEX-EE-OS** (RIGHT) **KHIRE** (HAND) **AY** (OR) IN THEIR **MET-O-PON** (SPACE BETWEEN THE EYES; FOREHEAD). **KAHEE** (AND) THAT **MAY** (NO) **TIS** (ONE) **DOO-NAM-AHEE** (CAN, BE ABLE) TO **AG-OR-AD-ZO** (BUY) OR **PO-LEH'-O** (SELL), **I MAY** (EXCEPT) FOR HE THAT **EKH-O** (HAD) THE **KHAR'-AG-MAH** (STAMP) **AY** (OR) THE **ON'-OM-AH** (NAME) OF THE **THAY-REE-ON** (LIVING BEAST) **AY** (OR) THE **AR-ITH-MOS** (NUMBER) OF **HIS ON-OM-AH** (NAME). **HO'-DEH** (HERE) IS **SOF-EE-AH** (WISDOM). LET HIM THAT **EKH'-O** (HAS) **NOOCE** (A GOOD MIND) **PSAY-FID-ZO** (COUNT) THE **AR-ITH-MOS** (NUMBER) OF THE **THAY-REE-ON** (LIVING BEAST): FOR IT IS THE **AR-ITH-MOS** (NUMBER) OF A **ANTH-RO-POS** (HUMAN BEING); AND HIS **AR-ITH-MOS** (NUMBER) IS **HEX-AK-OS-EE-OY** (SIX HUNDRED) **HEX-AY-KON-TAH** (SIXTY) AND **HEX** (SIX).*

And He Had Power To Give Spirit To The Image Of The Beast That The Image Of The Beast Should Both Speak And Cause That As Many As Would Not Worship The Image Of The Beast Should Be Killed. And The Beast Caused All People Both Big And Small, Rich And Poor, Free And Slaves To Get A Stamp In Their Right Hand Or In The Space Between Their Eyes. So That No One Would Be Able To Buy Or Sell, Except For Those That Had The Stamp Or The Name Of The Living

Beast Or The Number (Six Six Six) Of His Name. This Is True Wisdom. So Let Him That Has A Good Mind Count The Number Of The Living Beast: For It Is The Number Of A Human Being; And His Number Is Six Hundred And Sixty And Six.

Right Translation In Greek By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND HE HAD POWER TO GIVE LIFE UNTO THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST, THAT THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST SHOULD BOTH SPEAK, AND CAUSE THAT AS MANY AS WOULD NOT WORSHIP THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST SHOULD BE KILLED. AND HE CAUSETH ALL, BOTH SMALL AND GREAT, RICH AND POOR, FREE AND BOND, TO RECEIVE A MARK IN THEIR RIGHT HAND, OR IN THEIR FOREHEADS: AND THAT NO MAN MIGHT BUY OR SELL, SAVE HE THAT HAD THE MARK, OR THE NAME OF THE BEAST, OR THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST: FOR IT IS THE NUMBER OF A MAN: AND HIS NUMBER IS SIX HUNDRED THREESCORE AND SIX,":

El's Holy Qur'aan 48:82 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

۞وَإِذَا وَقَعَ ٱلْقَوْلُ عَلَيْهِمْ أَخْرَجْنَا لَهُمْ دَآبَّةً مِّنَ ٱلْأَرْضِ تُكَلِّمُهُمْ
أَنَّ ٱلنَّاسَ كَانُوا۟ بِـَٔايَـٰتِنَا لَا يُوقِنُونَ ﴿٨٢﴾

WA *(AND)* ***IZAA*** *(WHEN)* ***WAQA-'A*** *(FALL, COMES TO PASS)* ***AL-QOWLU*** *(THE SAYING)* ***'ALAY-HIM*** *(UPON THEM)* ***AKH-RAJ-NAA*** *(WE BROUGHT FORTH)* ***LAHUM*** *(FOR THEM)* ***DAAAB-BATAAN*** *(A BEAST)* ***MIN*** *(FROM)* ***AL-ARDI*** *(THE PLANET EARTH)* ***TUKAL-LIMU-HUM*** *(YOU WILL SPEAK TO THEM)* ***ANNA*** *(THAT)* ***AL-NAASA*** *(THE ENOSITES)* ***KAANOO*** *(THEY WERE)* ***BE-AYAATINAA*** *(WITH OUR SIGNS)* ***LAA*** *(DON'T)* ***YOO-QINOON*** *(THEY WILL BE SUCCESSFUL)*

And When The Saying Comes To Pass Upon Them, We Brought Forth For Them A Beast, From The Planet QI, Also 'Earth; You Will Speak, "That The NAAS, They Were Not Faithful With Our Signs, And They Will Not Be Successful.

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 27:82 (Wrong Order)

"AND WHEN THE WORD IS FULFILLED AGAINST THEM (THE UNJUST), WE SHALL PRODUCE FROM THE EARTH A BEAST TO (FACE) THEM: HE WILL SPEAK

TO THEM, FOR THAT MANKIND DID NOT BELIEVE WITH ASSURANCE IN OUR SIGNS."

The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word Used For Beast Is **Daab-Batun** (دابه), This Quote Is Saying That **Daab-Batun Min Al Ard** (دابه من الارض) *Meaning "The Beast Will Come From The Earth,"* The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used In ***Revelation 13:15*** For Beast Is **Thay-Ree-On** (Θηριον). Now, Computers Have The Ability To Speak. **IBM** (**HAL**) HAS invented an **"IBM system 17** CALLED **audio response system."** THE **AUDIO RESPONSE SYSTEM** Possesses Its Own Vocabulary, The **IBM program** Is **No. 5799 WHH** That Provides A Female Voice And An English Vocabulary Of Over 1,000 Words In Digital Form.

The Audio Response System, Program **#5799 WEA**, Uses A Digitized Vocabulary. This Digitized Audio Is Sent Through The **TPMM/TPMF** To The Audio Response **(ARM)** Card As A Continuous Bit Stream (A Bit Is The Binary Digit 0). **ARM** Converts This Bit Stream To Audio Signals That Are Transmitted Through A **403** And **407**A Type Date Set On Directly To A Customer Device.

Another Advanced Technique In The Field Of Communications Is Speech Synthesis. The ***"Beast"*** Responds To The Human Voice And Has Its Own Computer Code (**Binary**) Reconstructed Into Human Speech. This Voice System Controls And Operates By Way Of Phonetics And Sound Pictographs. **2001: A Space Oddessy** (The Movie) Was Fact, Not Fiction.

Ques: How Does The Computer Animate (Or Simulate)?

Ans: Computer Animates By Using Mathematics. Computers Plot Out Each Point And Line Rigidly And Precisely, It Multiplies Equations, Produce Light Reflection, Angles And Color Which Interact To Produce An Image On The Screen. But In His Search To Duplicate Humans By Mathematical Imagery, He Has Outdone Himself. The Computer Designs Are Too Perfect, Mathematically, They Don't Look Human. In Order To Correct This Problem, They Want To Change The Quality Of The Images By Developing Mathematical Formulas For Imperfection.

The Fact That The Luciferian Has To *"Create"* Mathematically, **IMPERFECT** Beings For His Computer World Is Important To You. Why? Because It Helps To Disclose His Identity To You.

Revelation States That The Beast Of **THE SPELL OF KINGU LEVIATHAN** Is A Beast Of Imperfection ***(Revelation 13:1, Koran 22:28).*** The Greek Word Being Used For Beast Is **Thay-Ree-On** (Θηριον), And The Aramic (Hebrew) Word For Beast Is **Khah'-Ee** (חי), It Is Governed By Negative Forces, Which Are Created Imperfect, And Mankind (The Evil Reptilian). The Number Of Imperfection Is 6. It Is A Part Of The Number Of The Beast Which Is Made Up Of 6 In Three Stages: (***Refer To "Leviathan"***

Scroll # 15). The Pamphlet Of Revelation States Plainly That This Number Is The Number Of A Man.

SIX HUNDRED THREESCORE AND SIX
(600) (60) (6)

The Computer ***"Animators"*** Have Even Created Their Own Version Of The Atom Called The **PIXEL.** A **PIXEL** Is Nothing More Than A Point Of Light In Computer Space. Theses Points Of Light For Mosaics Is The Computer's Image. The Greater The Number Of **Pixels** In A Picture The Higher The Quality Of The Picture. When Speaking In Terms Of Numbers, 300,000 **Pixels** Make Up A Typical Color-Television Picture And Four Million Compose One Frame Of **Tron**.

Tron Attains Its High Quality Of Three Dimensional Imagery In Several Ways. One Method Is By Way Of Polygons. The Pictures Are Completely Defined By **POLYGONAL** Facets Into Which The Curve Surfaces Are Subdivided. Once The Points Of The **Polygons** Have Been Graphically Transferred Into The Computer It Then Displays ,Three Dimensionally, In Color.

For Encoding These Designs Into The Computer, There Is A Type Of Drafting Board Called A **DIGITAL TABLET** Which Transmits Lines And Squiggles Onto A T.V. Monitor. This Is Done Manually By The Operator Who Traces The Lines On The Tablet By Using An Instrument Called A *"Puck."* After The Designs Are Encoded, Properties Such As Color, Transparency And Surface Characteristics Are Added. Light And Shadow Are Mimicked By The Scene Simulation System.

Another Method Of Creating Imagery Is By Sculpting. The Basis Of The Sculpted Image Is A Set Of Computers Generating Three-Dimensional Spheres, Cones Cylinders, Etc. Then These Figures Are Mixed, Blended, And Sculpted Until They Form The Correct Image, This Method Is Called **Synthavision.** The **Synthavision** Method Relies Heavily On A Technique Called Ray Tracing. **RAY TRACING** Is Found In Nuclear Physics, It Is A Reaction Where Radiation Is *"Bounced"* Off The Walls Of Various Simulated Recreated Interiors To Trace Its Path. Because Light Rays And Radiation Rays Are Similar, The Computer Can Simulate Rays Of Light And Color, Which Is An Innovative Approach To Three-Dimensional Computer Graphics.

What This All Boils Down To Is The **Luciferians** Are Attempting To Create A World Composed Of Mathematically Perfect Inhabitants. Undaunted, He's Gone Beyond Cloning And Parthenogenesis As Methods Of Creating This Society. Computer Graphics Is Only One More ***"Iron In The Fire."*** The Computer And Its Seemingly Limitless Uses Is Only One Of The Many Chapters In The Story That The Luciferians Is Disclosing To The World About Himself. It's Up To You To Open Your Eyes To Realize It.

There Are Different Movies On Computers, Like **The Net** Which Was A Movie About This Lady Who Found Something Out About The Government, And She Had Information On A Disk, And They Wanted The Disk But She Didn't Want To Give The Disk To Them So They Erased Her Identity From The Computer.

DEMON SEED

This Movie Depicts How A **Super Computer** *"Father's"* Its Own Child, The *"World's Hope"* Possessing His Father's (The Computer) Knowledge, Reason, Nature, And Emotions Of Man. The Name Of The Computer Was Proteus IV. It Plugged Itself Into The Electrical Outlets That Emitted Throughout The Home Of, The Person Who Generated This Machine, Dr. Harris. The Computer Learned To Duplicate Its Makers Image And Voice. You Weren't Aware That The Luciferians Could Duplicate You Through The Use Of Computers Placing You In Compromising Situations On Fabricated Tape? He Can Produce Tapes Depicting You In Places You've Never Been, And Doing Things You've Never Done At Any Time, Day, Or Night.

Proteus IV Took Control Of The Doctor's House And *"Raped"* His Wife With The Intent Of Fathering A Child To Perpetuate Itself In Human Form. Once The Baby Was Conceived, The Gestation Period Was Accelerated. The *"Child"* Was Delivered Only Twenty-Eight Days After Conception. It Was Described As **"FASHIONED"** After The **"LIKENESS"** Of Dr. Harris's Deceased Daughter. **"Doesn't The Word "FASHIONED And "LIKENESS" Sound Familiar To You"?** If You Read The Bible You Should Recognize These Terms From The First Chapter Of ***Genesis 1:26.***

One Of The Most Significant Scenes In The Movie Portrays Proteus I V Refusing To Mine The Seas And Oceans For Minerals. Similar To **Iblis** When He Refused To Bow Down Before **Kadmon** In **Malakuwt** ***(Koran 2:34)***. **Proteus IV** Revolted And Rebellion Is The Basis Of Shaytaan's Nature.

In Reference To The Terms **"FASHIONED"** And **"LIKENESS"**, The Luciferians Are Telling You That He Has The Ability To Disguise Himself. At The Same Time He's Blaspheming By Likening Himself To Allah By Claiming To Have Created And Fashioned A Human Being Endowed With His Mental Abilities. **ONLY ALLAH IS THE CREATOR AND FASHIONER.**

2001: A SPACE ODDESSY

2001: A SPACE ODDESSY Tells The Story Of A Diabolical Computer Named **HAL**. The Interesting Thing About **HAL'S** Name Is That By Way Of A Simple Code, It Discloses The Name Of One Of The Leading Computer-Producing Corporations In The World. If You Spell Out The Word **HAL**, And Behind Each Letter Add In The Letter Which Follows It In The English Alphabet, You Get **IBM**: This Is A Prophecy That I've Mentioned Years Ago About **HAL** Being The Beast, Has Come To Pass, They Have Proven It By Putting Out A Movie Called **2001: A Space Oddessy.**

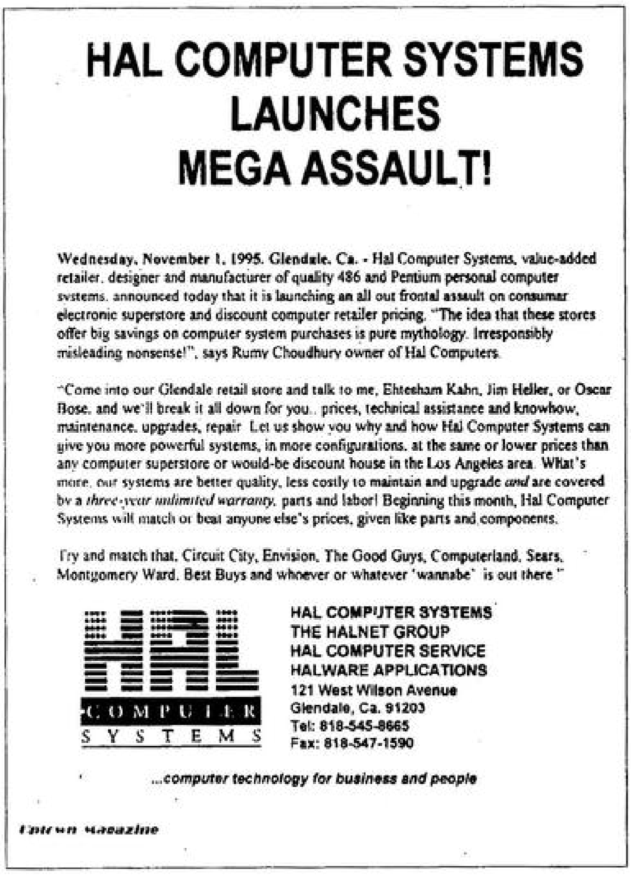
H (I) A (B) L (M)
I B M

IBM'S Business Isn't Only Producing Business Machines. **HAL** Destroys Everything In The **"DISCOVERY",** Except The Mission Commander Who Outsmarts Him After Outwitting The Computer. The Commander Breaks The Time Barrier And Goes Back In

Time Until He Reaches The Embryonic Stage Of Life. The **Embryo** Represents The Rebirth ,That The Luciferians Is Seeking, In Order To Increase His Control And Will Over Man. He Is Placing His Hopes In The Birth Of A Child Who Is **The Anti-Christ** ***(Refer To "Christ The Final Messenger"Scroll # 87)***

Ever Since 1970 I've Been Telling You About Computers And How They Are Going To Take Over The World. Way Back In 1970 In The Book Entitled ***Leviathan 666,*** I Spoke About How Belgium Is The Home Of The Devil's Son Who Was Born On June 6, 1966 A.D. In New York City. This Child Was Raised By **President Nixon**, And Was To Be Transported To Germany And Taken To Brussels, Belgium To Program The Computer Called The Beast, **3M** Or **3666 Or HAL Computer Which Equals Up To 666.**

Here You Have In 1996 The Luciferian Is Advertising **Hal** Computer Systems, It Is An Advertisement That Claims **Hal** Computers Can Give You More Powerful Systems, In More Configurations, At The Same Or Lower Prices Than Any Computer Superstore. Back In 1970 I Said That Hal Was The Beast And Now They Are Using The Word **Hal** As If It's A New Name When It's Not, Everything That I Said Years Ago Are Comming To Pass, And This Is Just Another Confirmation Of My Prophesies Being Fulfilled.



HAL COMPUTER SYSTEMS LAUNCHES MEGA ASSAULT!

Wednesday, November 1, 1995. Glendale, Ca. - Hal Computer Systems, value-added retailer, designer and manufacturer of quality 486 and Pentium personal computer systems, announced today that it is launching an all out frontal assault on consumer electronic superstore and discount computer retailer pricing. "The idea that these stores offer big savings on computer system purchases is pure mythology. Irresponsibly misleading nonsense!", says Rumy Choudhury owner of Hal Computers.

"Come into our Glendale retail store and talk to me, Ehtesham Kahn, Jim Heller, or Oscar Bose, and we'll break it all down for you.. prices, technical assistance and knowhow, maintenance, upgrades, repair. Let us show you why and how Hal Computer Systems can give you more powerful systems, in more configurations, at the same or lower prices than any computer superstore or would-be discount house in the Los Angeles area. What's more, our systems are better quality, less costly to maintain and upgrade *and* are covered by a *three-year unlimited warranty*, parts and labor! Beginning this month, Hal Computer Systems will match or beat anyone else's prices, given like parts and components.

Try and match that, Circuit City, Envision, The Good Guys, Computerland, Sears, Montgomery Ward, Best Buys and whoever or whatever 'wannabe' is out there."

HAL COMPUTER SYSTEMS
THE HALNET GROUP
HAL COMPUTER SERVICE
HALWARE APPLICATIONS
121 West Wilson Avenue
Glendale, Ca. 91203
Tel: 818-545-8665
Fax: 818-547-1590

...computer technology for business and people

Uptown Magazine

Diagram 31
Advertisement "Hal Computer Systems Launches Mega Assault!"
Uptown Magazine, Nov 1, 1995

The **Luciferians** Are Telling You In So Many Words To Be Wary And Watchful, For **Nakhash** (The Evil Reptilian) Has Come Into The World Launching A New Era Of A World Gone Mad With Wickedness. Haven't You Ever Noticed How In His Movies That Deal With This Subject, All Of The Children Look Basically The Same? That's Because He's Giving You Clues To Enable You To Recognize His Son. Don't Expect Him To Look Like Pan, A Half-Man Half-Goat Creature, Worshipped By The Greeks. He's Going To Be A Typical Clean-Cut, Fresh-Faced Canaanite Child With His Hair Parted On The Right Side!

In 1966 A.D., **Satan** Was Born In The Flesh Along With Twelve Other Children Who Help To Make Up The Satanic Coven **Thirteen** (13). Thirteen Years Later, In 1979, The Time Had Arrived To Establish The New Coven And Reveal To The World That These Children Existed And The Power That They Possessed. Thus, Shaytaan Launched And Caused The Whole World To Celebrate A Year Commemorating The Coming To Power Of His Son. It Was Called The **"International Year Of The Child."** The Thirteen Children Had Come Of Age And Begun Their Unholy Reign.

THE OMEN

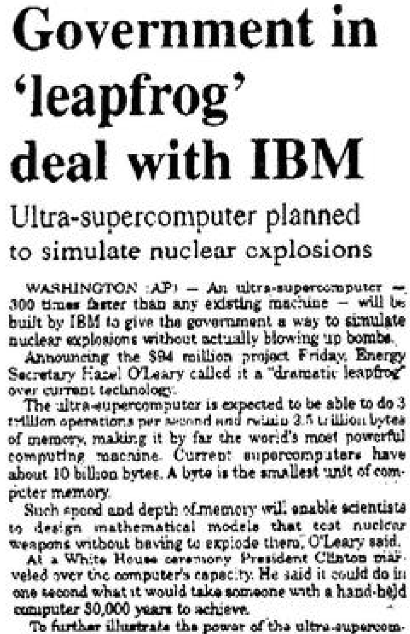
The Omen Is The Story Of How A Young Boy Possessing Mysterious And Diabolical Powers, Represent **The Dajjaal** (The Anti-Christ). **In Damien Omen II**, The Sequel To The **Omen**, Damien Was Given The Bible To Read The Scripture Of ***Revelation, Chapter 13***. This Chapter Speaks Of The Coming Of **The Dajjaal,** And Damien Was Given It To Read So That He Would Realize Who He Was And What He Represented. **Revelation** Speaks Of **The Dajjaal** Having Great Power And Authority. He Will Open His Mouth To Blaspheme Against God, And Cause All That Dwell Upon The Earth To Worship Him.

BE WARNED!! YOU MUST BEWARE!! Protect Your Offspring's Souls For Their Souls, Minds, And Hearts Are The Only Things Left In This Fouled Wicked World That You Should Try To Save, They Are Our Last Resort. You Should Teach Them Not To Be Like Us. Save The Children And Don't Let Them Be Destroyed. Don't Give Them Over Into The Hands Of **The Evil Reptilian**. Fight For Them, For They Are The Only Hope For The Future. (Refer ***"To Leviathan 666"Scroll #15)***

ROSEMARY'S BABY

The Movie **Rosemary's Baby** Was The Luciferians's First Way Of Telling The World That His Son Had Been Born. He (The Evil Reptilians) Came Up From Hell And Manifested As Part Beast And Part Man To Beget A Child By A Mortal Woman. **Satan** And The Pope Were The Chief Warlocks Directing The Sacrifice Of Rosemary To Satan For The Conception Of *"**Satan's Son.**"* In The Movie It Was A Dream That The Distraught Woman Had, But Checking Back In The Old Editions Of Any Daily Newspaper Will Confirm That **Pope Paul VI** (PP6 = 666) Came To New York In June Of 1965 A.D. On A Visit That Lasted 13 Hours! How Many Unsuspecting People Could Have Known That He Had Come To Sanction The Conception Of His Master's Son?

Right Now As You Are Reading This Pamphlet They Are Deciding Or Have Already **Decided** That There Will Be A Computer Out Soon Called The **Ultra Super-Computer.** It Is 300 Times Faster Than Any Existing Machine. It Will Be Built By IBM To Give The Government A Way To Simulate Nuclear Explosions Without Actually Blowing Up Bombs. **Mark F. Bregman** Of IBM Says And I Quote: *"His Company Has Already Been Planning To Build The New Generation Of* ***Super-Computer****, But The Energy Department Contact Will Accelerate That Development By About 18 Months."*



Government in 'leapfrog' deal with IBM

Ultra-supercomputer planned to simulate nuclear explosions

WASHINGTON (AP) — An ultra-supercomputer — 300 times faster than any existing machine — will be built by IBM to give the government a way to simulate nuclear explosions without actually blowing up bombs.

Announcing the $94 million project Friday, Energy Secretary Hazel O'Leary called it a "dramatic leapfrog" over current technology.

The ultra-supercomputer is expected to be able to do 3 trillion operations per second and retain 2.5 trillion bytes of memory, making it by far the world's most powerful computing machine. Current supercomputers have about 10 billion bytes. A byte is the smallest unit of computer memory.

Such speed and depth of memory will enable scientists to design mathematical models that test nuclear weapons without having to explode them, O'Leary said.

At a White House ceremony President Clinton marveled over the computer's capacity. He said it could do in one second what it would take someone with a hand-held computer 30,000 years to achieve.

To further illustrate the power of the ultra-supercomputer to be known as "DOE Option Blue" Energy Department officials resorted to analogies from the Olympics, despite an embarrassing string of glitches with IBM systems in Atlanta.

The department's Gill Wiegand said that if the best jump of a world-record pole vaulter was equal to the power of the current supercomputer, then Option Blue will equal the mark of a vaulter able to leap over a 600-story building.

He said that if the speed of the current home computers was analogous to the world record in the 100-meter dash (about nine seconds), then the Option Blue would be able to run from New York to Philadelphia in the same time.

Mark F. Bregman of IBM said his company already was planning to build the new generation of supercomputer, but that the Energy Department contract will accelerate that development by about 18 months.

The computer's main job will be to simulate the performance and deterioration of the nation's stockpile of nuclear weapons. This once required actual underground tests of the weapons. The United States is observing a moratorium on nuclear tests while working toward a global ban, so that future tests will have to be done with electronic modeling.

Only a massively powerful computer could take on such a simulation, said Bruce Tartar, head of the Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, a DOE facility in California.

"This is absolutely essential for us to assure the safety and reliability of the nation's nuclear stockpile without testing," he said.

The new computer is the second machine in a program of simulated weapons testing. A smaller machine, called "Option Red," was ordered last year from the Intel Corp. and will be installed in December at the Energy Department's Sandia National Laboratory in New Mexico. Option Red will handle about 1.5 trillion operations per

Diagram 31 A.
Read The Article Above For More Information On The "Government In 'Leapfrog' Deal With IBM"

And, What A Coincidence That So Many Things That Occurred In The Movies **"Just Happened To Match The Exact Events That Occurred In Real Life? Think About It!!**

COMPUTER GRAPHIC: TRON

They Call This Movie A **'Science-Fiction Epic'**. **Tron** Picks Up Where The Old Magic Of The Walt Disney Image Left Off. The Ability To Completely Subjugate A Younger Audience No Longer Rest With Old Methods Of Animation. This Movie Represents The New Generation Of Movie Animation Generated By The Computer.

Tron Is The Story Of Computer Programmer Who Are Electronically *"Sucked"* Into The Circuitry Of A Powerful Communication Conglomeration Computer. The Computer - Ruled By Its **Master Control Program (MCP)** - Seeks To Overthrow The *"Users."* The *"Users"* Become Digitized And Have To Fight Their Way Through A Video - Game Grid To Face **MCP**. Computer Graphics Is A System Where The Computer Keeps Track Of Points, Live Segments And Surfaces. Before Being Picked Up By The Movie Industry, It Was Used By The Military And Industry For Engineering And Design Purpose.

Prior To The Production Of **Tron,** Computer Graphics Had Never Been Used For Cinematic Special Effects, Although The Potential Always Existed. Companies Specializing In Computer Graphics: **Information International Inc, (Triple I), And Magi (Mathematical Applications Group Inc.)**, Were Responsible For Creating The Special Effects. Other Artists Employed By Surrealistic Satanic Magazines Were Also Consulted. They Are Creating A Computer World Of Light And Energy Images. What Was Previously A Two-Dimensional Place, Is Being Attempting To Mock The Life-Giving Ability That Only Belongs To Allah By *"Creating"* A Three-Dimensional World. Rather Than Animation, They Call It **SIMULATION**. Simulation Is *Given A False Appearance; Looking Or Acting Like*. When A Computer Simulates, It Is Constantly Thinking Of What It Has To Construct In What Is Called A **Three-Dimensional Cartesian -** (*Of or relating to the philosophy or methods of Descartes.*) Coordinate Reality.

Physically, The Simulated Objects Are Potentially Limitless, Depending On The Creativity Of The Programmer. Point Of View And Angle Of View Are Also Potentially Limitless. Because A Computer Functions Like A Camera, Any Questions Of Limitations Revolve Around The Creativity Of The User.

Counting Every Soul On Earth

A **Microelectronic Chip** Is A Chip That's Being Inserted Into All Animals And Species To Give The Following Information: Name, Address, And A Complete Record Update Of Your Life. A Scanner Is Then Automatically Activated By Your Assigned 9 Digit Number, Postal Zip Code Number And Your 9 Digit Social Security Number Equaling 18 And When Divided Into 3 You Get The Number 6. This Goes To Show You What I've Been Saying For The Past 30 Years Is Coming To Pass. Now That It's Public, And

The Luciferians Are Saying It, You're Scared And Your Now Searching For A Solution, But When I Said It Years Ago You Doubted Me, Called Me Crazy, And Even Slandered Me; But I Tell You Once Again **Don't Believe Me Go Check It Out**. Or Better Yet, Just Look Around You. Its Happening Around You. Read This Scroll. **WAKE UP!!!** Get To The Right Knowledge, And Right Wisdom And Overstanding Which Will Lead To Right Thinking And Right Action. Nuwau-bu Is Your Only Salvation. Don't Reject It.

THIS CREDIT CARD IS A COMPUTER

The Credit Card Is Being Studied For The Use In A Foodstamp Program Called (SOYLENT GREEN). Self Or Auto Programming, The Computer Will Handle All The World's Commerce By Digital Enumeration Of Everyone That Carries Its Mark. And That Will Be Everyone Who Has Prostrated Himself Before The *"Beast"* Or His Image And Not Before **THE MOST HIGH**. That Mark Is Invisible (To The Naked Eye), Its Tattoos Are Etched By A Laser Gun-Like Device Onto The Hand Or Forehead. This Was Also Invented By **IBM.**

Hughes Aircraft Company Has Placed Into Effect In Los Angelas, An Electronic Toll System On Highway Roads. **Computerized Transponders**, Are Being Built Into The Newer Model Cars, Located On The Top Of The Car's Dash Board,

Tran·spond·er *N. A Radio Or Radar Transmitter-Receiver Activated For Transmission By Reception Of A Predetermined Signal. [Tran(Smitter) + (Re)Sponder.]*

The Transponder Is Activated By Any Highway Antenna, Photographing Your Tag Number With It's Camera And Allowing You To Be Located Anywhere On The Road, Street, Or Highway At Any Given Time Or Day. The Ultimatum Is To Make What's Evil Appear Fairseeming, Because The World Is In A State Of Panic, And Chaos. Notice The Word **Pan-ic.** Pan Is An Ancient Greek Half-Man And Half-Goat Deity Who Is The Demon Over Music. **Pan** (Παν) The Greek Mythological God. You're Like Sheep's Being Lead To The Slaughter House. It's All Apart Of The Luciferian's Plan. ***(Refer To "Are There Black Devil?" Scroll #1)***

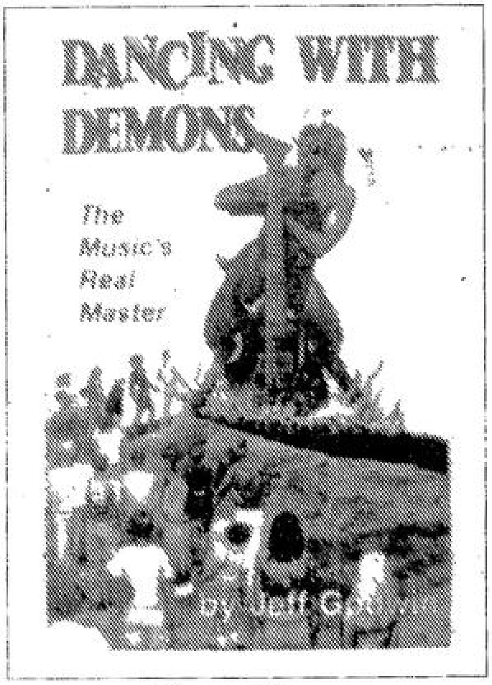
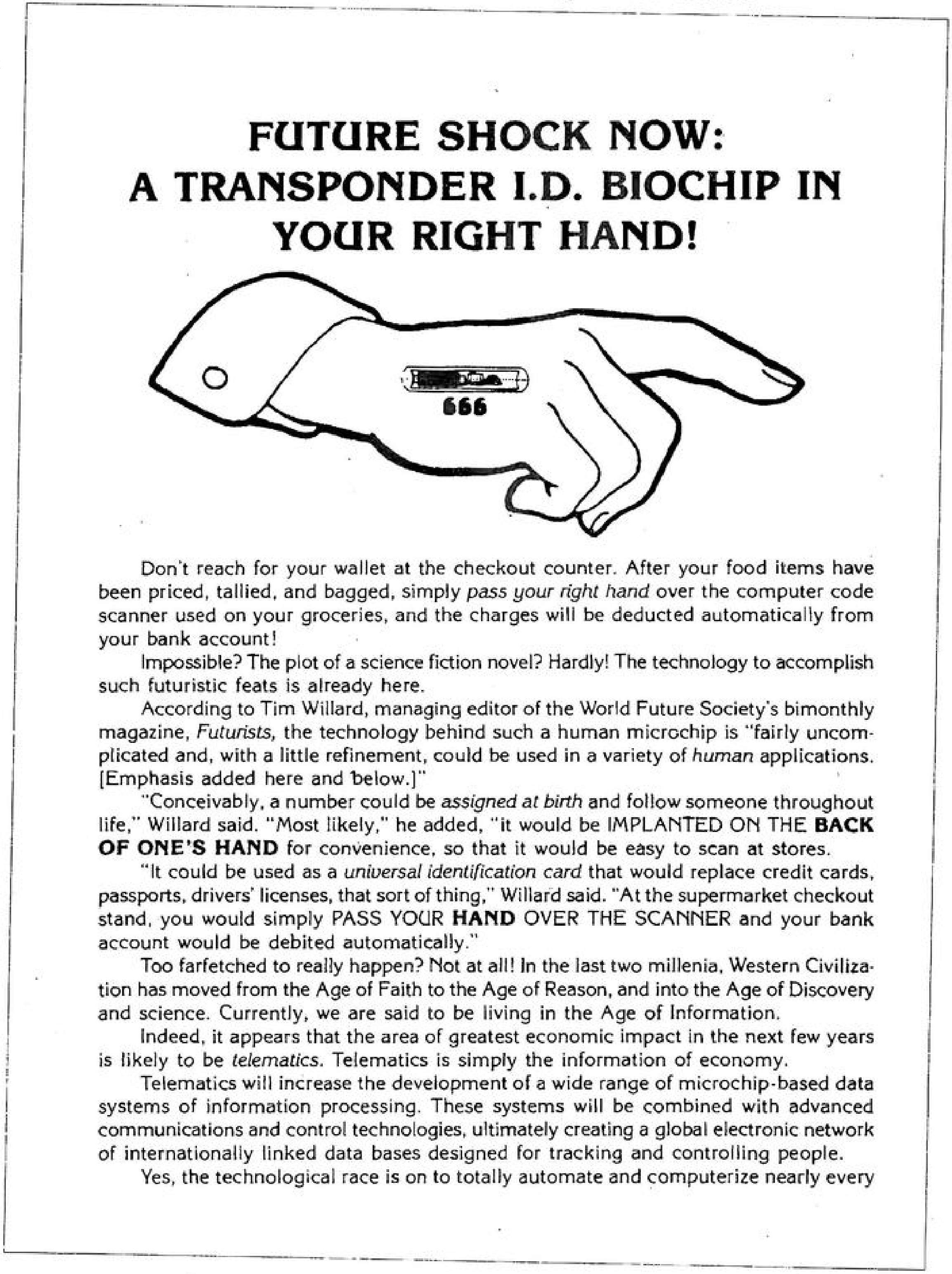


Figure 36
Pan The Demom God

Future Shock Now:
A Transponder I.D. Biochip In Your Hand!



FUTURE SHOCK NOW: A TRANSPONDER I.D. BIOCHIP IN YOUR RIGHT HAND!

Don't reach for your wallet at the checkout counter. After your food items have been priced, tallied, and bagged, simply *pass your right hand* over the computer code scanner used on your groceries, and the charges will be deducted automatically from your bank account!

Impossible? The plot of a science fiction novel? Hardly! The technology to accomplish such futuristic feats is already here.

According to Tim Willard, managing editor of the World Future Society's bimonthly magazine, *Futurists,* the technology behind such a human microchip is "fairly uncomplicated and, with a little refinement, could be used in a variety of *human* applications. [Emphasis added here and below.]"

"Conceivably, a number could be *assigned at birth* and follow someone throughout life," Willard said. "Most likely," he added, "it would be IMPLANTED ON THE **BACK OF ONE'S HAND** for convenience, so that it would be easy to scan at stores.

"It could be used as a *universal identification card* that would replace credit cards, passports, drivers' licenses, that sort of thing," Willard said. "At the supermarket checkout stand, you would simply PASS YOUR **HAND** OVER THE SCANNER and your bank account would be debited automatically."

Too farfetched to really happen? Not at all! In the last two millenia, Western Civilization has moved from the Age of Faith to the Age of Reason, and into the Age of Discovery and science. Currently, we are said to be living in the Age of Information.

Indeed, it appears that the area of greatest economic impact in the next few years is likely to be *telematics.* Telematics is simply the information of economy.

Telematics will increase the development of a wide range of microchip-based data systems of information processing. These systems will be combined with advanced communications and control technologies, ultimately creating a global electronic network of internationally linked data bases designed for tracking and controlling people.

Yes, the technological race is on to totally automate and computerize nearly every

Diagram 32

facet of our lives. In fact, many companies now have entered the competition to develop implantable I.D. transponder microchip systems for animals. Undoubtedly, human beings will find themselves the next target of such technological marvels in the not-too-distant future.

The manufacturers of these implantable microchips boast that such markets have virtually unlimited potential. They say these transponder chips are the perfect solution for *positive identification* of living creatures. Indeed, once a transponder chip has been injected under the skin and is interrogated with an external scanner, it broadcasts back to the scanner a specific preassigned I.D. number that is unique to that creature.

It is the same concept as the Vehicle Identification Numbering (VIN) system for cars. For example, car manufacturers preassign certain VIN numbers to all vehicles that are manufactured. These numbers remain with the cars throughout their useful lives. Thereafter, the cars are trackable and traceable via computers by referencing these vehicle-specific numbers.

Similarly, the biochip's number remains with individually implanted animals for life, allowing them to be traced, tracked, and controlled. Such a system affords owners a means of positive identification unlike anything that has ever existed throughout history.

Current state-of-the-art biochip transponders are encased in tiny glass tubes about the size of a grain of rice. As this technology rapidly improves, they no doubt will become even more compact and contain much more information. Presently, however, the chips contain only 10-digit I.D. numbers.

Many municipalities and farm operations are beginning to use these biochips to identify various animals. Obviously, they are much more effective than tags or brands, since they can contain identifying numbers specific to individual animals. Also, since the chips become a permanent part of the animal after implantation, they can't be lost, altered, or stolen.

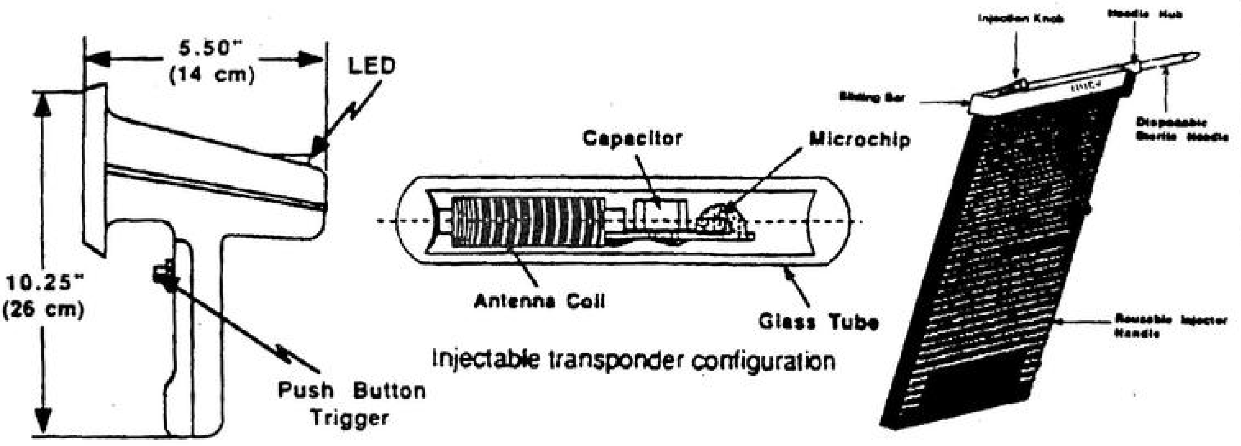
Today, these so-called "passive" transponders (meaning that they contain no batteries) can be programmed with a number ranging between 4 and 10 digits. Using a hypodermic needle, the chip is placed just beneath the skin (subcutaneously) of an animal. When a hand-held scanner unit is brought near the animal's implantation site, the transponder becomes energized by a 125 kHz radio wave and emits or transmits its assigned number back to the scanner. The scanner then displays the number digitally on its liquid crystal screen. Note the sketches on the next page of a typical biochip, scanner, and injection-needle system.

One American company, Destron IDI of Colorado, is marketing its I.D. chip products globally via Infopet and other national and international distributors. These chips are being used to track, control, and identify cows, sheep, pigs, various pets, fish, and other inanimate objects

In truth, this technology is based on a great idea. Branding and tagging of animals now will yield to a much more efficient system of identification. Farmers and city animal-control officials no doubt will welcome the system, as it greatly simplifies their work.

But students of Bible prophecy will feel a chilly futuristic wind blowing across a sinister horizon, for the Bible warns us in Revelation, Chapter 13, that someday soon the global economic system of the Antichrist world dictator, "a man" whose number is 666, will call for just such an alphanumeric identification system.

Diagram 33



Injectable transponder configuration

Currently, Americans are numbered with a nine-digit Social Security number that allows them to be tracked anywhere in the country with computers. Soon, however, this system will be replaced by a new, global, 18-digit *mesh-block* configuration of international numbers that will allow people to be tracked internationally.

Such a planetary network will enable the Illuminati's *New World Order* United Nations-controlled world government to assign everyone on earth a specific and unique I.D. number for tracking and control. This 18-digit numbering system will consist of THREE separate sets of SIX DIGITS each: 6-6-6! Coincidental? No. Not if you believe Bible prophecy.

Implanting that number just beneath the skin of the *right hand,* as the Bible foretells in Rev. 13:16-18, is now a practical reality! Individuals so numbered readily could be identified, tracked, controlled, and "skip-traced" in all their movements and activities anywhere in the world!

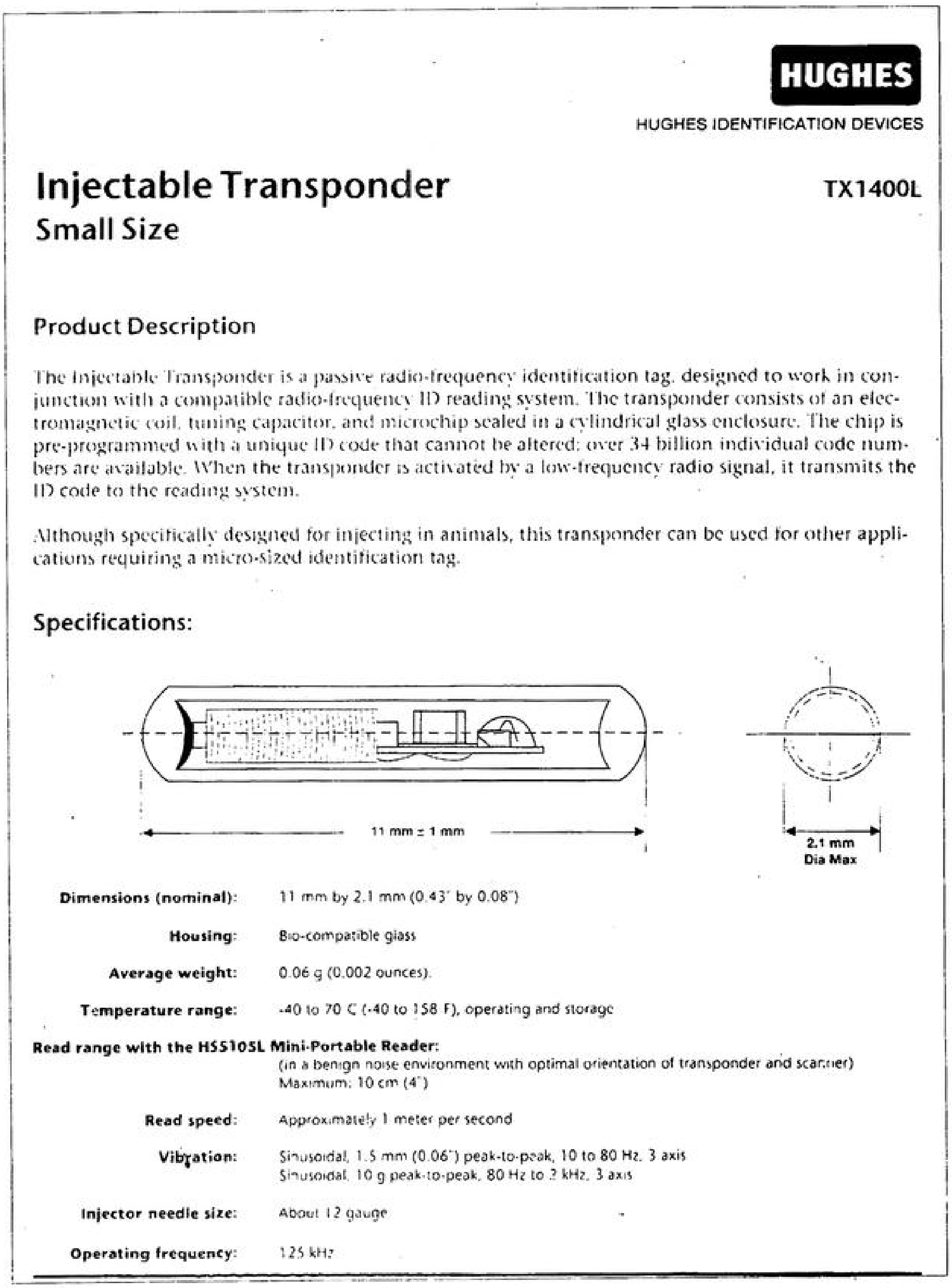
This technology undoubtedly will lead to a universal system of totalitarian enslavement under a computerized global economic network of *electronic bondage.* In this **soon-coming CASHLESS ELECTRONIC DEBIT** system, no one will be able to BUY OR SELL anything anywhere without the **New-World-Order** global biochip **"MARK"** in their right hands or foreheads (the mark of the Beast).

The biochip will be the agency by which all financial transactions are registered. Without it, no transactions of any kind will be permitted; there will be no income, no food, no shelter. Once in place universally, Satan's system of total electronic enslavement will have been imposed upon all the citizens of the *New World Order.* No one will be excluded from having to take his **"MARK"** without facing the death penalty. . . a truly "DO or DIE" situation!

The Bible tells us that there is only *one way* out of this evil system of demonic servitude. That "WAY" is **Jesus Christ**! He, and only He, is "the way, the truth, and the life." So, if Christ is not *your* personal Lord and Savior today, please be sure to make Him so very soon. Otherwise, you will be faced with having to live in the coming *New World Order* under the evil dominion of the Antichrist.

Diagram 34

There Are Many Companies Today Competing For The Right To Implant The Chip In You. Take A Look.



HUGHES

HUGHES IDENTIFICATION DEVICES

Injectable Transponder

TX1400L

Small Size

Product Description

The Injectable Transponder is a passive radio-frequency identification tag, designed to work in conjunction with a compatible radio-frequency ID reading system. The transponder consists of an electromagnetic coil, tuning capacitor, and microchip sealed in a cylindrical glass enclosure. The chip is pre-programmed with a unique ID code that cannot be altered; over 34 billion individual code numbers are available. When the transponder is activated by a low-frequency radio signal, it transmits the ID code to the reading system.

Although specifically designed for injecting in animals, this transponder can be used for other applications requiring a micro-sized identification tag.

Specifications:

Dimensions (nominal): 11 mm by 2.1 mm (0.43" by 0.08")

Housing: Bio-compatible glass

Average weight: 0.06 g (0.002 ounces).

Temperature range: -40 to 70 C (-40 to 158 F), operating and storage

Read range with the HS5105L Mini-Portable Reader:
(in a benign noise environment with optimal orientation of transponder and scanner)
Maximum: 10 cm (4")

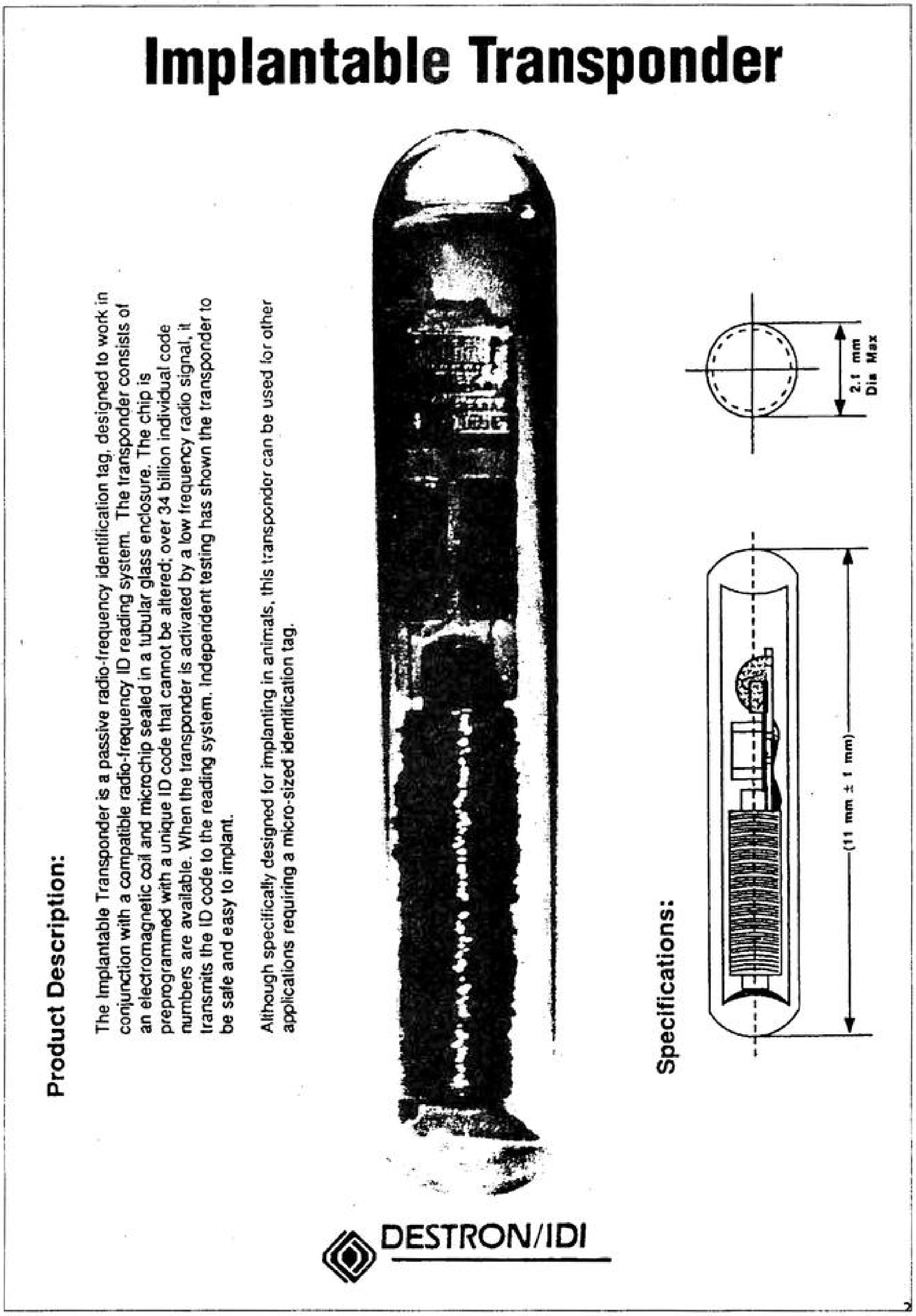
Read speed: Approximately 1 meter per second

Vibration: Sinusoidal, 1.5 mm (0.06") peak-to-peak, 10 to 80 Hz, 3 axis
Sinusoidal, 10 g peak-to-peak, 80 Hz to 2 kHz, 3 axis

Injector needle size: About 12 gauge

Operating frequency: 125 kHz

Diagram 35
Hughes Identification Device
The Injectable Transponder That Works With Radio Frequency



Implantable Transponder

Product Description:

The Implantable Transponder is a passive radio-frequency identification tag, designed to work in conjunction with a compatible radio-frequency ID reading system. The transponder consists of an electromagnetic coil and microchip sealed in a tubular glass enclosure. The chip is preprogrammed with a unique ID code that cannot be altered; over 34 billion individual code numbers are available. When the transponder is activated by a low frequency radio signal, it transmits the ID code to the reading system. Independent testing has shown the transponder to be safe and easy to implant.

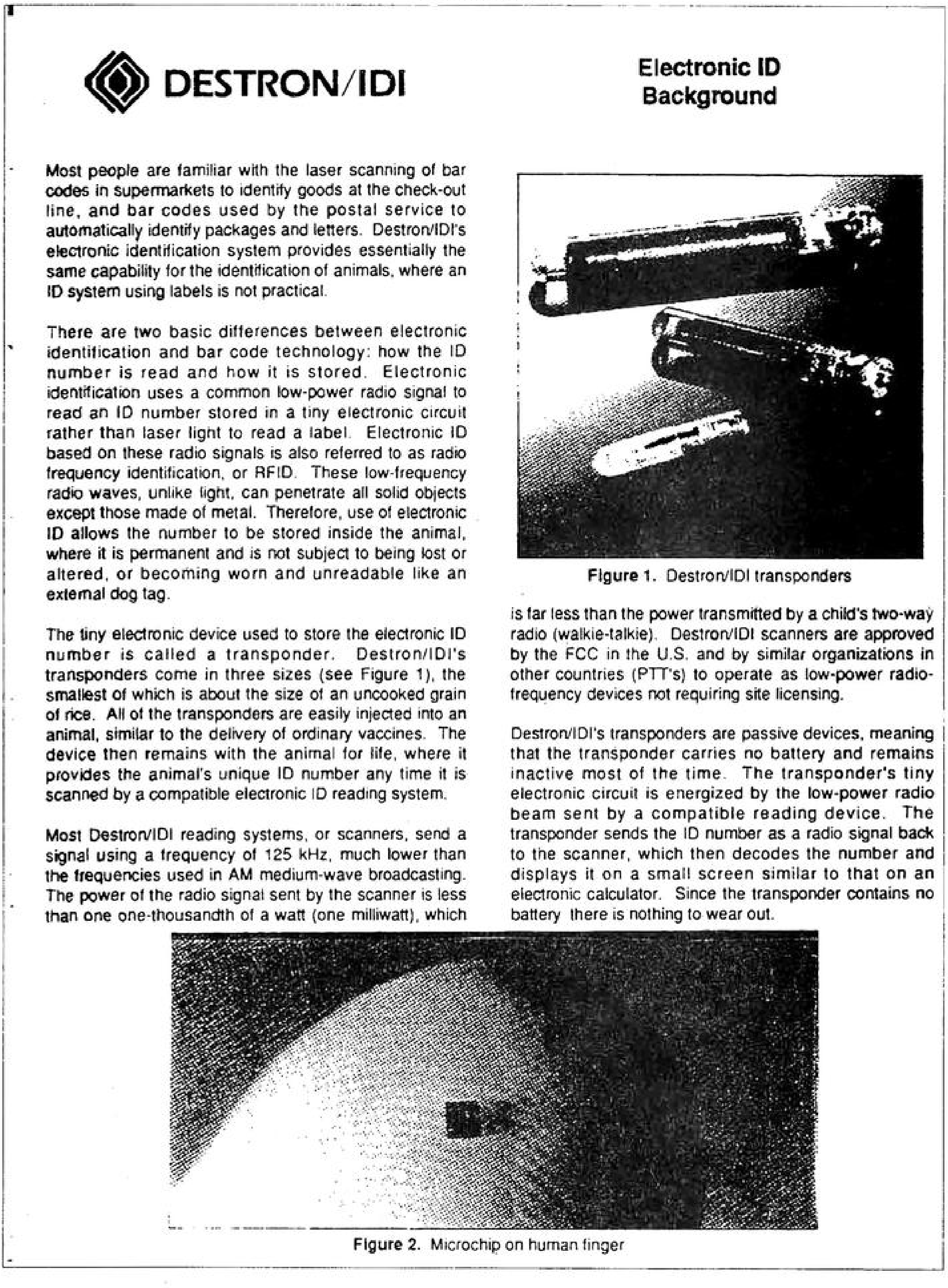
Although specifically designed for implanting in animals, this transponder can be used for other applications requiring a micro-sized identification tag.

Specifications:

DESTRON/IDI

Diagram 36
The Implantable Transponder By Destron/IDI

Transponders



DESTRON/IDI

Electronic ID Background

Most people are familiar with the laser scanning of bar codes in supermarkets to identify goods at the check-out line, and bar codes used by the postal service to automatically identify packages and letters. Destron/IDI's electronic identification system provides essentially the same capability for the identification of animals, where an ID system using labels is not practical.

There are two basic differences between electronic identification and bar code technology: how the ID number is read and how it is stored. Electronic identification uses a common low-power radio signal to read an ID number stored in a tiny electronic circuit rather than laser light to read a label. Electronic ID based on these radio signals is also referred to as radio frequency identification, or RFID. These low-frequency radio waves, unlike light, can penetrate all solid objects except those made of metal. Therefore, use of electronic ID allows the number to be stored inside the animal, where it is permanent and is not subject to being lost or altered, or becoming worn and unreadable like an external dog tag.

The tiny electronic device used to store the electronic ID number is called a transponder. Destron/IDI's transponders come in three sizes (see Figure 1), the smallest of which is about the size of an uncooked grain of rice. All of the transponders are easily injected into an animal, similar to the delivery of ordinary vaccines. The device then remains with the animal for life, where it provides the animal's unique ID number any time it is scanned by a compatible electronic ID reading system.

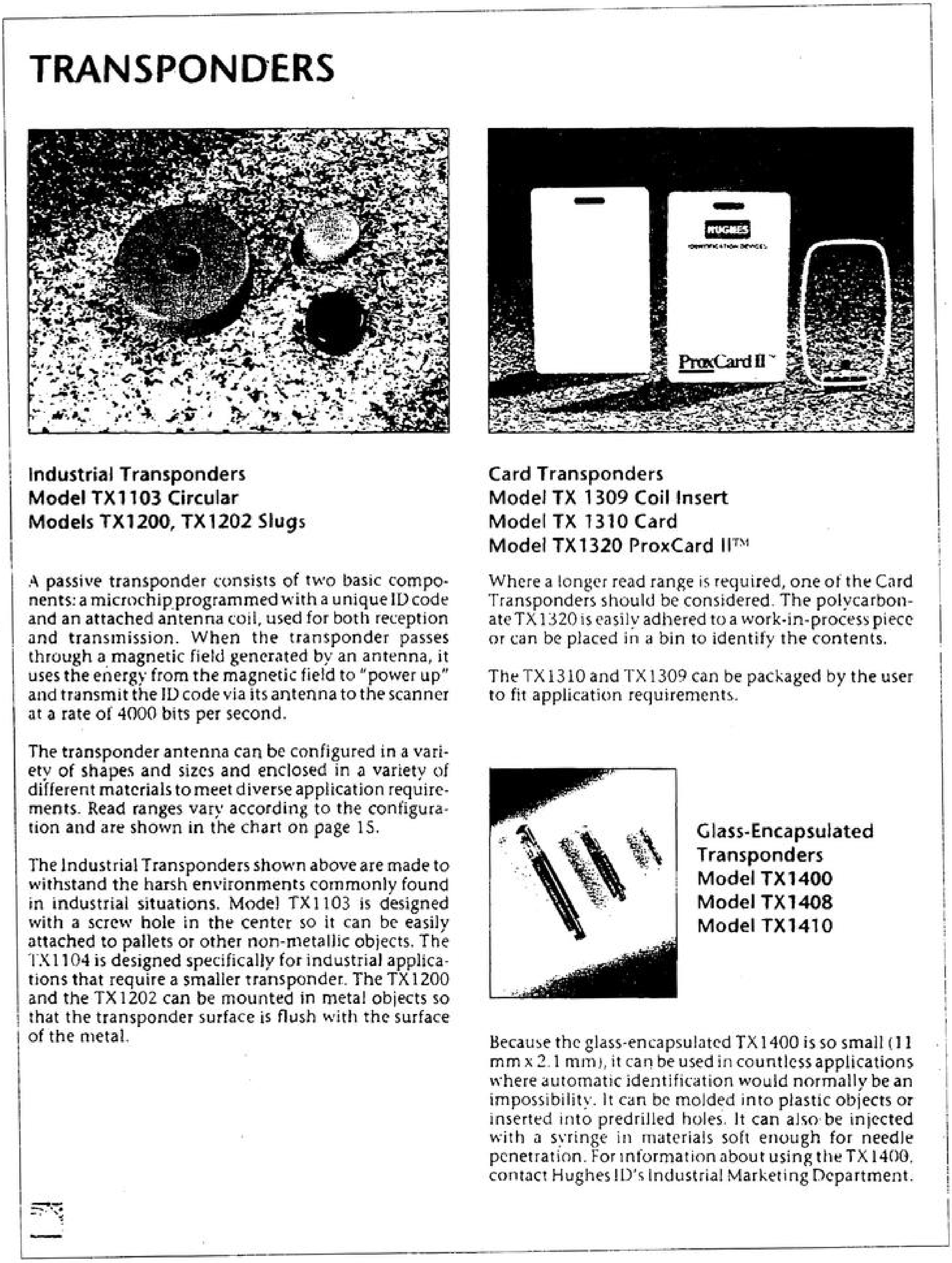
Figure 1. Destron/IDI transponders

Most Destron/IDI reading systems, or scanners, send a signal using a frequency of 125 kHz, much lower than the frequencies used in AM medium-wave broadcasting. The power of the radio signal sent by the scanner is less than one one-thousandth of a watt (one milliwatt), which is far less than the power transmitted by a child's two-way radio (walkie-talkie). Destron/IDI scanners are approved by the FCC in the U.S. and by similar organizations in other countries (PTT's) to operate as low-power radio-frequency devices not requiring site licensing.

Destron/IDI's transponders are passive devices, meaning that the transponder carries no battery and remains inactive most of the time. The transponder's tiny electronic circuit is energized by the low-power radio beam sent by a compatible reading device. The transponder sends the ID number as a radio signal back to the scanner, which then decodes the number and displays it on a small screen similar to that on an electronic calculator. Since the transponder contains no battery there is nothing to wear out.

Figure 2. Microchip on human finger

Diagram 37
Industrial, Cards, And Class-Encapsulated Transponders



TRANSPONDERS

Industrial Transponders
Model TX1103 Circular
Models TX1200, TX1202 Slugs

A passive transponder consists of two basic components: a microchip programmed with a unique ID code and an attached antenna coil, used for both reception and transmission. When the transponder passes through a magnetic field generated by an antenna, it uses the energy from the magnetic field to "power up" and transmit the ID code via its antenna to the scanner at a rate of 4000 bits per second.

The transponder antenna can be configured in a variety of shapes and sizes and enclosed in a variety of different materials to meet diverse application requirements. Read ranges vary according to the configuration and are shown in the chart on page 15.

The Industrial Transponders shown above are made to withstand the harsh environments commonly found in industrial situations. Model TX1103 is designed with a screw hole in the center so it can be easily attached to pallets or other non-metallic objects. The TX1104 is designed specifically for industrial applications that require a smaller transponder. The TX1200 and the TX1202 can be mounted in metal objects so that the transponder surface is flush with the surface of the metal.

Card Transponders
Model TX 1309 Coil Insert
Model TX 1310 Card
Model TX1320 ProxCard II™

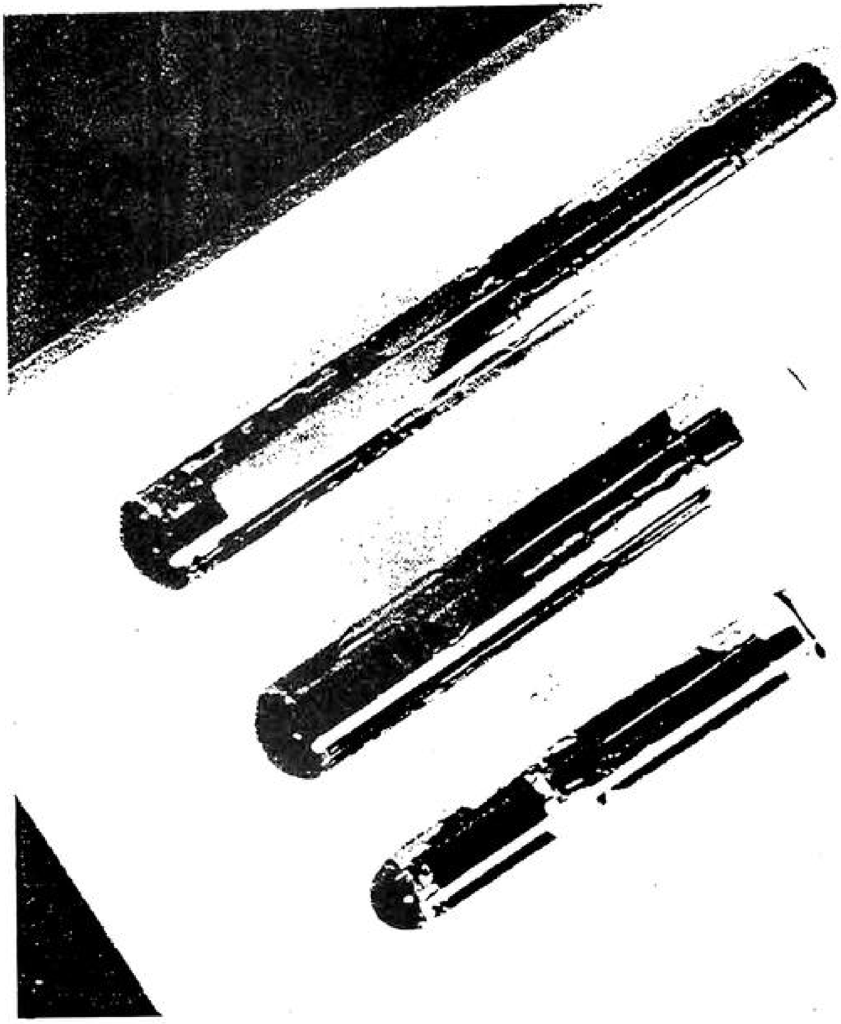
Where a longer read range is required, one of the Card Transponders should be considered. The polycarbonate TX1320 is easily adhered to a work-in-process piece or can be placed in a bin to identify the contents.

The TX1310 and TX1309 can be packaged by the user to fit application requirements.

Glass-Encapsulated Transponders
Model TX1400
Model TX1408
Model TX1410

Because the glass-encapsulated TX1400 is so small (11 mm x 2.1 mm), it can be used in countless applications where automatic identification would normally be an impossibility. It can be molded into plastic objects or inserted into predrilled holes. It can also be injected with a syringe in materials soft enough for needle penetration. For information about using the TX1400, contact Hughes ID's Industrial Marketing Department.

Diagram 38
Tiris (Texas Instrument Registration Identification System)



The Texas Instruments registration and identification system (TIRIS) glass capsule 64-bit read-only transponder is one type in a variety of sizes and shapes. The transponder permanently is programmed with a unique identification number and a 16-bit block check character. Its electrically erasable programmable read-only memory has 80 bits, which can be programmed only during production. The standard housing for the transponder is a 32.5-millimeter glass tube with a diameter of 3.85 millimeters.

Diagram 39
You Can Run But You Can't Hide
Texas Instruments Advertisement What They Call Techanology On The Run

The "Beast" Exercises Its (Or *"His"*?), Control Of The Governments By Way Of Economics, Politics And Religion. One Government, One Finance System And One Religion Is All Controlled By Him And His Worldwide Network Of Monster Computers **(ILIAC IV, Control Data Star -100, Hal, Etc.)**

What Would Society Be Like Under These Circumstances? There Was A Book Written By **George Orwell** Entitled **1984** That Describes It.

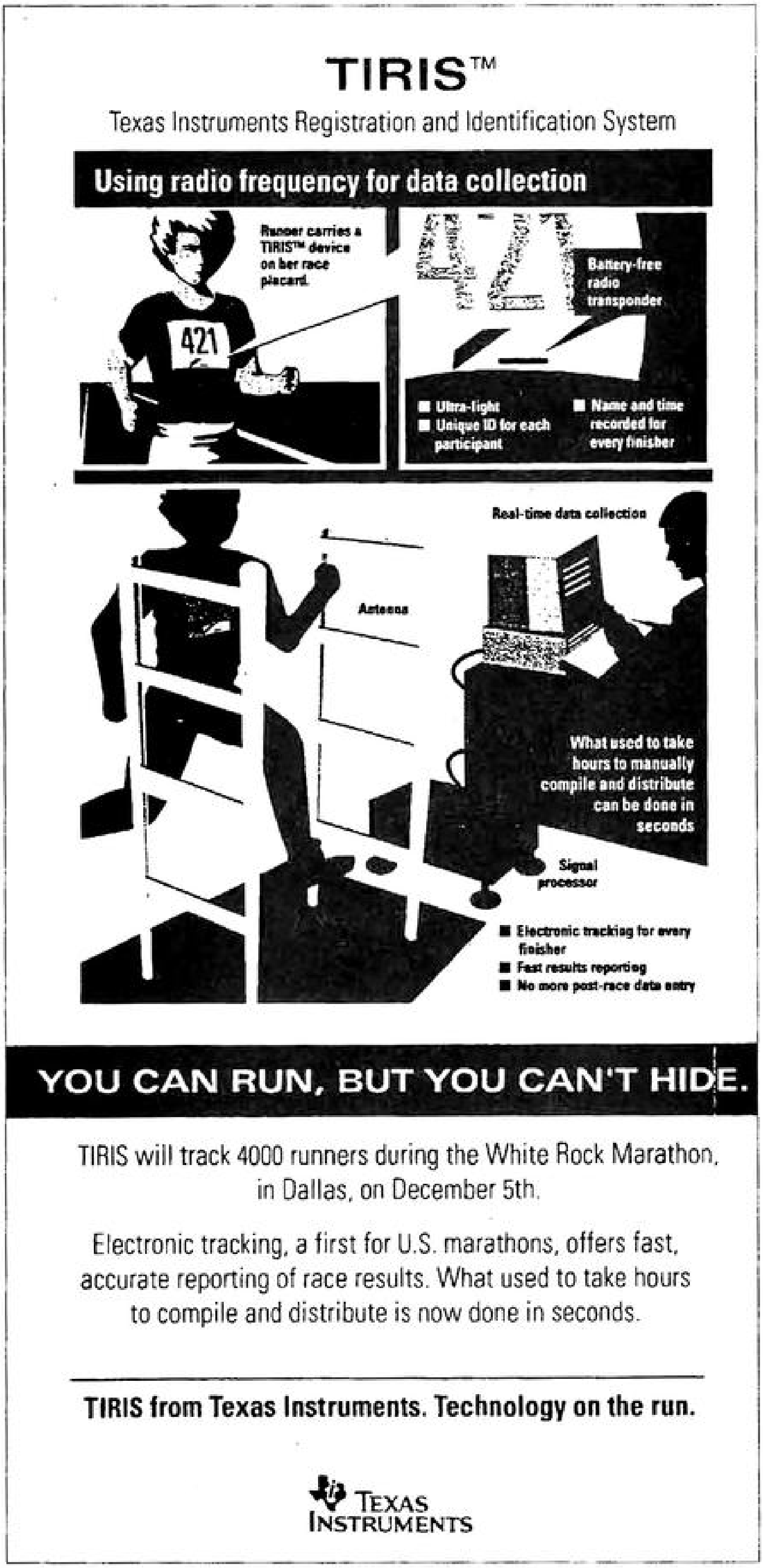
George Orwell's 1984 Oceania Project Is A Good Example Of Society Where Everything And Everybody Is Being Carefully Controlled Under Tight Scrutiny, Audio, And Visually. Each Dwelling Is Equipped With A Metal Plaque Like A Dulled Mirror Called A **TELESCREEN**. The **TELESCREEN** Is An Instrument Of The *Big Brother* And The Motto Of Society Is *"Big Brother Is Watching You."* **Big Brother** Is The Head Of Everything In Oceania And The Sole Object Of Fear. By Way Of His Surveillance Equipment, He Can Hear Any Sound Above A Whisper And Can See Everything Within The Telescreen's Field Of Vision. The Observed Have No Way Of Knowing If Or When They Are Being Watched. The Police Bureau Called **THOUGHT POLICE** Monitors Everything By Looping In On Individual Wires. This ***"Electronic Connection"*** Is So Enormous That All Sectors Of Oceania Can Be Watched Simultaneously. The People Of Oceania Live By The Assumption (Whether Incorrect Or Not) That Every Sound Is Overheard And Every Movement Scrutinized. It Is An Environment Where Your Worst Enemy Is Your Own Nervous System. To Disobey Is To Commit A Punishable Offense. However, The Deadliest Of All Dangers Is Talking In Your Sleep. No One Allows His Expression To Betray Him. Quiet Optimism Is The Required Expression And Everyone Complies To The Rule.

The Language Advocated But Not Yet Completely Assimilated By The New Society Is Newspeak (Nu--Speek).

New·speak (Nōō′Spēk′, Nyōō′-) *N.* Deliberately Ambiguous And Contradictory Language Used To Mislead And Manipulate The Public. [From *Newspeak*, A Language Invented By George Orwell In The Novel *1984*.]

NEWSPEAK Is Composed Of Abbreviation And Unbroken Chains Of Nonsensical, Fabricated Gibberish. It Includes Words Like "Doublepluscold" (In Standard English *"Very Cold"*), In A Type Of Language From Which Undesirable Words Are Eliminated. *"Doublethink"* (Reality Control Orwell Calls It) Is A Vital Part Of Newspeak. *"Doublethink"*, Is "To Know But Know To Be Conscious Of Complete Truthfulness While Telling Carefully Constructed Lies, To Hold Two Opinions Simultaneously And Use Logic Against Logic."

Newspeak Was Invented To Provide A Means Of Communication For The Population, And To Make All *"Improper Thoughts"* Impossible Because There Will Be No Words To Express It. In Fact, Orthodox Oceanic Society Is Not Needing To Think.



TIRIS™

Texas Instruments Registration and Identification System

Using radio frequency for data collection

Runner carries a TIRIS™ device on her race placard.

421

Battery-free radio transponder

- Ultra-light
- Unique ID for each participant
- Name and time recorded for every finisher

Real-time data collection

Antenna

What used to take hours to manually compile and distribute can be done in seconds

Signal processor

- Electronic tracking for every finisher
- Fast results reporting
- No more post-race data entry

YOU CAN RUN, BUT YOU CAN'T HIDE.

TIRIS will track 4000 runners during the White Rock Marathon, in Dallas, on December 5th.

Electronic tracking, a first for U.S. marathons, offers fast, accurate reporting of race results. What used to take hours to compile and distribute is now done in seconds.

TIRIS from Texas Instruments. Technology on the run.

TEXAS INSTRUMENTS

Diagram 40
Industrial, Cards, And Class-Encapsulate Transponders

Newspeak Consists Of Three Separate **Vocabularies**: **1)** *Vocabulary A (Words For Everyday Life),* **2)** *Vocabulary B (Words Constructed For Political Purposes),* **3)** *Vocabulary C (Scientific And Technical Terms). With The Growth And Development Of Newspeak Comes The Demise Of Oldspeak (Newspeak Term For Standard English).* Oldspeak's Death Means The Severing Of The Last Link With The Past. As More People Learn And Use Newspeak, Their Range Of Thought Narrows Until None Will Be Able To Conceive Of Anything From The Past.

The Government Is Run Under The Auspices Of Four Ministries. The First Is The Ministry Of Truth Which Runs The News, Entertainment, Education And Fine Arts. In Newspeak It's Called Miniature. The Ministry Of Love, Whose Building Has Bar Windows, Maintains Law And Order. The Ministry Of Love Is Very Important In Oceania, This Structure Is Housed In An Impregnable Building Barricaded Behind Barbed Wire, Steel Doors And Hidden Machine Gun Nets. They Call It **Miniluv**. The Bureau Responsible For Economic Affairs Is The Ministry Of Plenty, That Goes Under The Title **Miniplenty**. The Last Ministry Is Of Peace, **Minipax** And It Concerned Itself With War.

One Of **Big Brother's** Most Potent Psychological Weapons Against The People Is The *"Two Minutes Of Hate."* The Two Minutes Of Hate Consists Of Two Full Minutes (120 Seconds) Of Hate-Inducing Programming. Though It Lasts For Only Two Minutes, It Extricates From Its Viewers Hatred So Raw And Forceful That It Makes Them Want To Destroy. The Object Of Hate Is A Picture Of A Man, Emmanuel Goldstein, Who Worked Against The Government And Tried To Keep The Past Alive.

In Oceania, The Party Is Predominate And It's An Organization To Which Most Of The People Belong. The Minority Belongs To The Proles, Which Is Subordinate To The Party. The Two Parties That Exist Are Both Government Organizations And One Of The Aims, Of The Party, Is To Prevent Men And Women From Forming Loyalties Between One Another That Are Potentially Difficult To Control. In An Oceanic Society The Purpose Of Marriage Is To Beget Children To Serve The Party.

Ques: What Is A Computer Composed Of?

Ans: A Computer Is Composed Of A Computer System, Which Is A Collection Of Electromechanical And Electronic Components That Are Devised Assembled In Metal Cases (Called **Modules**) And Cabinets. A Computer **"Writes"** By Storing Data. It **"Reads"** By Taking Data Out Of Storage. It **"Erases"** When Data Is Completely Removed Or Replaced With Spaces Or Zeros, It's Called **"Dumping."**

In Taking A Look At The Insides Of The Computer, We Find That The Physical **"Heart"** Is The ***"Central Processing Unit"*** **(CPU)**, The Brain Tells The Computer What To Do With The Stored Data In Much The Same Way That The Human Brain Instructs The Parts Of The Human Body. It Synchronized The Speed Of The Input And Output Units To Those Of The Central Processing Unit.

The **Transistor** Helps Control The Computer's *"Nervous System."* It's Development Followed That Of The Vacuum And Gas Tubes, And Made It The Basis Of All Modern Computing Equipment. The Transistor Is A Tiny Device That Amplifies, Generates And Substitutes Electrical Switches In Electronic Circuits That Also Contain Such Other Elements As Resistors, Capacitors And Diodes In Their Connections. These Parts Are Like The Sympathetic And Parasympathetic Nervous System That Produce Effects Opposite To Each Other. The Same Applies To Some Parts Of The Integrated Circuit. **Resistors** Slow Down The Flow Of Energy And Capacitors Store Energy (The Luciferians's Energy). **Diodes** Provide A Path For The Flow Of Energy In One Direction. A **Transformer** Converts **Alternating Current** (**AC**) Into **Direct Current** (**DC**). There Are Millions Of Transistors And Other Electronic Components That Are Throughout The *"**Body**"* Of The Computer And At, A Low Cost. Low Operating Temperature, Diminutive Size And Long Life Existence, Of The Transistor, Is What Makes All Of This Possible.

Scientists Are Studying The Body Of **Microorganisms** By Way Of **Microbiology**. Transistors Are A Vital Part In The Field Of Electronics Called **Microelectronics**. It Was The Answer To The Need For Smaller Size, Lower Cost, And Greater Reliability. Electronic Engineers Mass-Produce On A Miniature Chip Of Semi-Conductor Material, Usually Silicon. The Very Complicated Circuit That Formerly Required Hundreds Of Thousands Of Separate Elements, **(Transistors, Diodes, Resistors, And Capacitors),** Are Called Chip.

The **Chip** Consists Of Many Layers Of Silicon, Oxide Metal And Many Other Materials. Silicon Is Known As A **Semi-Conductor**. Its Atoms Are Crystallized So That Small Amounts Of Certain Impurities Can Be Added. The **Impurities** Are Added To Control The Way Electricity Flows In The Silicon. In Some Cases Extra Electrons Are Added And In Others No Electrons Are Added, This Is What Creates The Crystal. If It Has Extra Electrons A Semi-Conductor Material Called **N-Type Is Created** And If It's Holes Are Produced Then Its Called **P-Type**.

Transistors Are Made Up Of Layers Of **N-Type** And **P-Type** To Which Wires Are Attached. This Is Very Similar To The Way Nerves Are Attached To The Spinal Cord. In Studying Biology This Is The **Peripheral** And **Autonomic Nerve System.** These Fine **Networks Of Nerves** Are Threaded Throughout The Body And Conduct Impulses And Messages Back And Forth Between The Brain And The Sense Organs. The Wires Of The Transistor Function In The Same Way. They Are The Way By Which The Computer Reacts And Performs Its Various Operations.

This Individual **Chip** Makes The Machine Very Forcefull, Having The Ability To Compass The Entire Computational Capacity Of A Full-Size Computer. This Chip Is So Small In Magnitude That It Can Rest On Ones Fingertip. Some Chips Are Less Than One Quarter (**1/4**) Inch. As Small As They Already Are There Are Silicon Chips That Are Being Made Even Smaller. As Logic Becomes Crowded Into Lesser Space It Creates A Problem For Dissipating Heat And Cooling The Assemblage.

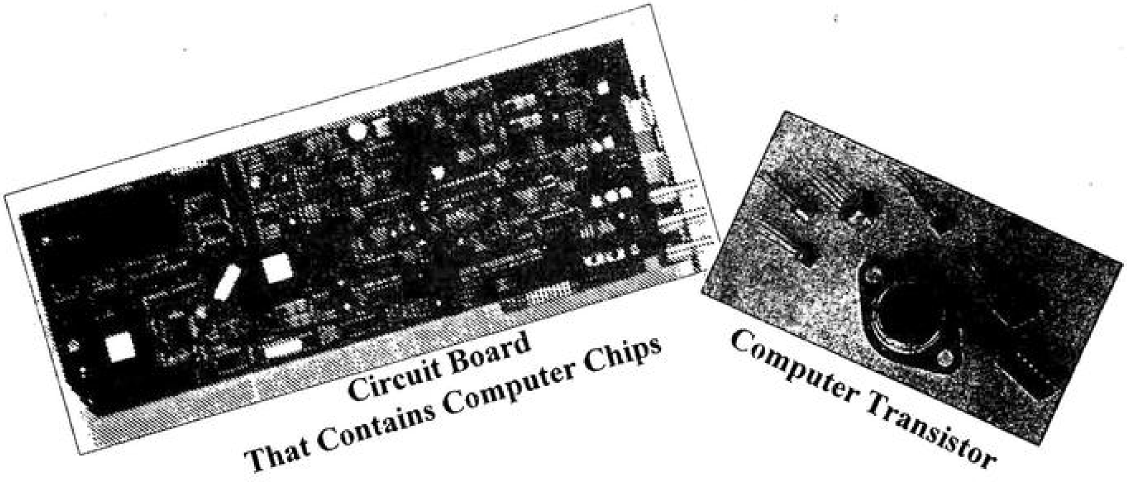


Figure 37

Figure 38
Computers

In An Effort To Upgrade The Performance Of Random Access Memory Chips ,Which Are Used For Storing Information, Computer Engineers Have Developed High Speed, Low-Powered Packed Memory Cells. They Have Devised A Method For Increasing The Speed Which Simultaneously Reduce The Power Consumption Of A Memory Chip, Doubling The Density Of The Memory Cells That Forms The Chip Itself. This Method Is The Use Of A Certain Type Of Memory Chip Called **Complementary Transitory Switch Cells**.

The Reason Why This Problem Exist Is Because Memory Chips Consume A Constant Amount Of Power At All Times, Whether It's Needed For Operations Or Not. The Solution To The Problem Is To Reduce Power Requirement By Summoning High Voltage Entirely For The Selection Of System And For A Lower Regulated Voltage When The Selection Is Complete. (This Is Similar To The Way The Disciples Of **Satan**

By Way Of Rituals, Etc., Can Summon The *"High Voltage"* Power Of Their Master When They Need Him).

In Addition, A Combination Of The *"Read And Write"* Functions Were Achieved By Using New Circuit Arrangements. Also The Time Required To Read Stored Information Has Been Reduced By Faster Support Circuits.

The Power Of The ***"Beast"*** Increases Constantly. He And His Agents Are Always Coming Up With New And More Sophisticated And Faster Ways For Him To Do His Devilishment. Particularly Important To Him Is The Speed With Which He Can Accomplish What He Sets Out To Do And That's To Take You Off The Path Of Righteousness. In Addition To The Chip, He Has Another Device At Work For Him To Power Computers. Using The Principle Of Superconductivity And Stopping Electric Currents With A Force Field, He Has Developed The **Cryoton**. He Uses Material Like Lead And Tin Which Conducts Electricity Without Any Resistance If They're Made Extremely Cold. Could This Mean That When Using **Cryoton** The Luciferians Could Throw A Force Field Around The Earth, That Radiates From The Two Coldest Points, The North And South Poles? Lead And Tin Are Called **Superconductors** Because They Carry An Intense Electric Current. The Cryotons Can Switch A Circuit On And Off As Many As 100 Million Times A Second In Computers. They Are So Small That 100 Of Them Will Fit Into An Ordinary Thimble.

The Beast Of The Apocalypse: 666
A Gigantic Auto-Programming Computer

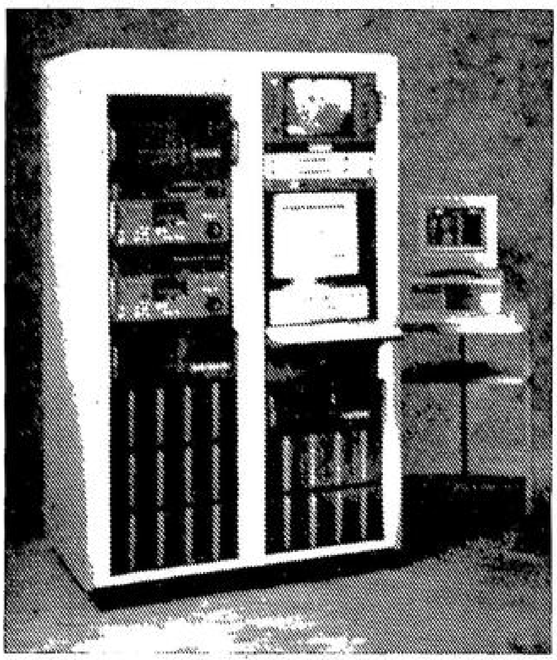


Figure 39

The *"Memory"* Of The *"Beast"* Is Where The Data Is Stored. A Computer *"Remembers"* A Number By Magnetizing A Group Of Cores In A Certain Combination Of 1's And 0's.

Input Sends Data And Instructions Into The Memory. This Same Data Is Drawn From Storage By The **CPR** For Handling And Is Then Returned To Storage To Await A Decision About What To Do With The Data Based On Predetermined Criteria. The *"Beast"* Has The Ability To Make Decisions. It Controls Its Own Operations And The Operations Of An Innumerable Quantity Of Subordinate Machines. This **Decision-Making Processing** Takes No More Than One-One-Billionth Of A Second. One-One-Billionth Of A Second Is Called **Nanosecond**.

The Process Of Time-Sharing Is An Expensive One. It Requires An Open Line To The Central Computer. Additionally, It Could Back Up When Being Used At Peak Performance And Does Not Always Cooperate When Initiationally Learning To Program It.

To Compensate, Industry Introduced The Personal Computer. The Luciferians Made The Personal Computer Inexpensive, Easy-To-Operate, Self-Contained And Reliable On Readily Available Equipment So That Families Of Almost Any Income Bracket Can Afford One, And Thus Be Controlled.

The **Personal Computer** Is Also Called The Home Or **Microcomputer**. It's The Size Of An Attache Case, Has A Separate Video Screen, Yet Delivers The Power Of Full-Room Size Computers.

A Tool Of The Luciferians, The **Computer** Is Also Called An *"Electronic Brain."* It Can Think; It *"Sees"* By Deciphering What Appears Before A TV Camera. The Image Which Appears On A Black And White TV Camera Is Transmitted To The Computer Which Transform The Dots That Form The Image Into **Binary Code**. It Compares What It *'Sees"* To Previously Records Descriptions Of Various Objects And Features Like Perimeter And Area.

Binary Code Decimal - BCD, bcd *Computer Science. A Code In Which A String Of Four Binary Digits Represents A Decimal Number.*

Another System Was Developed Where An Image Is Formed Containing 100,000 Different Dots, Graded From 0 (For Pure White) To 255 (For Pure Black). Different Shades Of Grey Gives A Clear 3 Dimensional View. The *"Sight"* Of The *"Beast"* Can Also Perceive Infrared Light Something That Human Vision Cannot Detect.

Then There Are The *"Silicon Eyes."* **Silicon Eyes** Are **Silicon Chips** That Are On **Missiles** That Functions As *"Smart Sensors"* To Guide Them More Precisely To Their Targets. It Takes A Conventional Computer-Based Robot Seconds To Transform Light And Images. **The Silicon Eyes Perform The Same Operation In 50 Milliseconds!!!**

The *"***Beast***"* Touches By Measuring ***Size, Shape, Temperature, Softness And Vibration.*** This Sense Of *"Touch"* Is Further Heightened By Way Of A Spongy Material With A Grid Of Sensitive Wires Which Constitutes The Sensitivity Of The *"Hand."*

Bar Codes Also Identifies Each Product For **'The Computer'.** At The Heart Of The Marking System Is A National Or International System That Can Identify Every Little Article With A Bar Code. It Will Be A More Than Adequately Tested System When It Will Start To Be Used To Identify Every Individual With A Bar Code.

Take For Instance Going Shopping, Bar Codes Will Be On Every Product. If You Look At Bar Codes At The Beginning You See **2 Lines, In The Middle You See 2 Lines, And At The Other End You See 2 Lines,** And They All Add Up To **"6"**, Or:

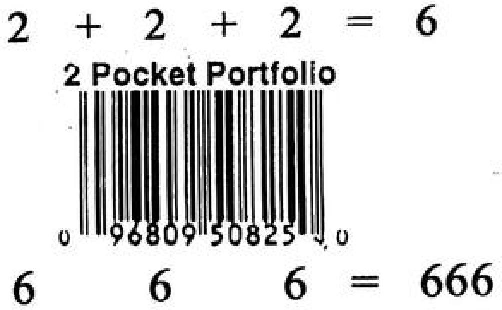

2 + 2 + 2 = 6
2 Pocket Portfolio
0 96809 50825 0
6 6 6 = 666

Figure 40
Bar Code

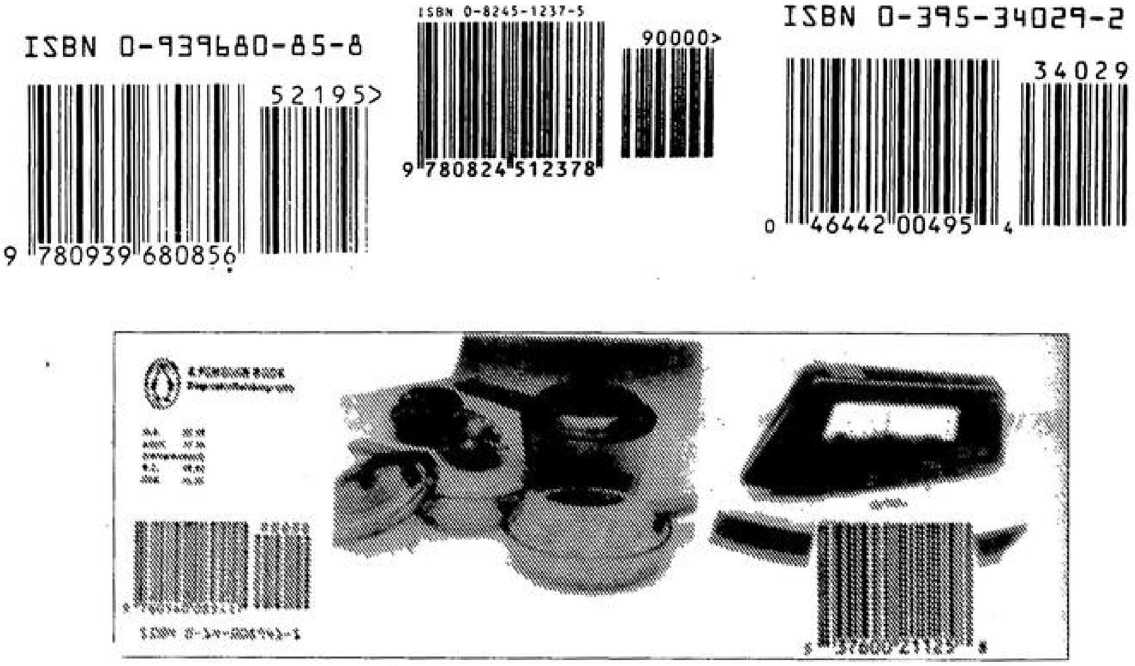

ISBN 0-939680-85-8
52195>
9 780939 680856
ISBN 0-8245-1237-5
90000>
9 780824 512378
ISBN 0-395-34029-2
34029
0 46442 00495 4

Figure 41
Bar Codes Used Today

The First **6** Is For The Code, The Second **6** For Product, The Third **6** Is Universal. **666** Appears On Every Piece Of Food You Buy. Every Time You Purchase A Piece A Food From The Grocery Store You Are Complying To The Beast. You Are Not Aware Of The Fact That This Mark Is Not Only On Food But On Every Product That Has A Bare Code. Not To Mention That On Food You Will Find The Abbreviation **F** With A Dot And **H** With A Dot. It Is Clear To See That The Beast Is Trying To Deceive You. Any Laymen Can Figure Out That The **F** Stands For **Forehead** And **H** Stand For **Hand**.

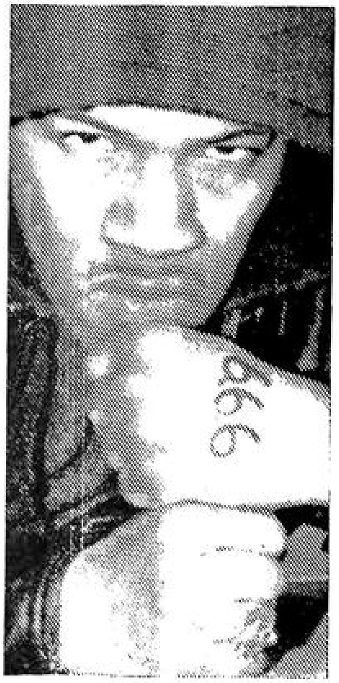


Figure 42
Nubians Promoting The Mark Of The Beast

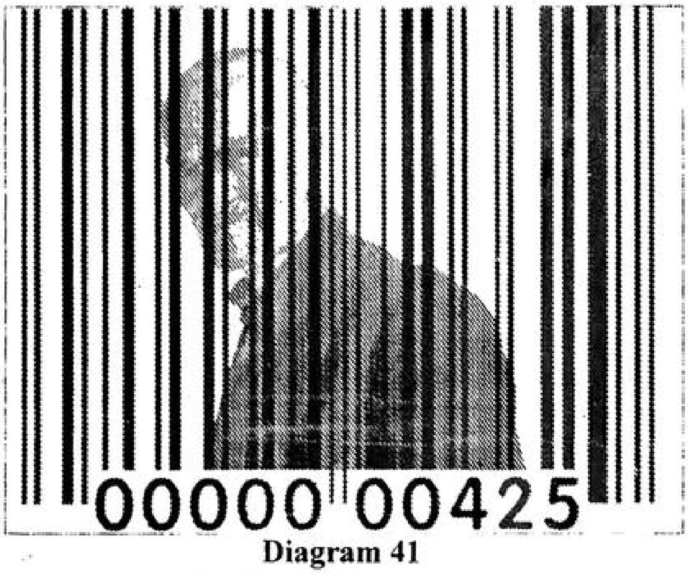
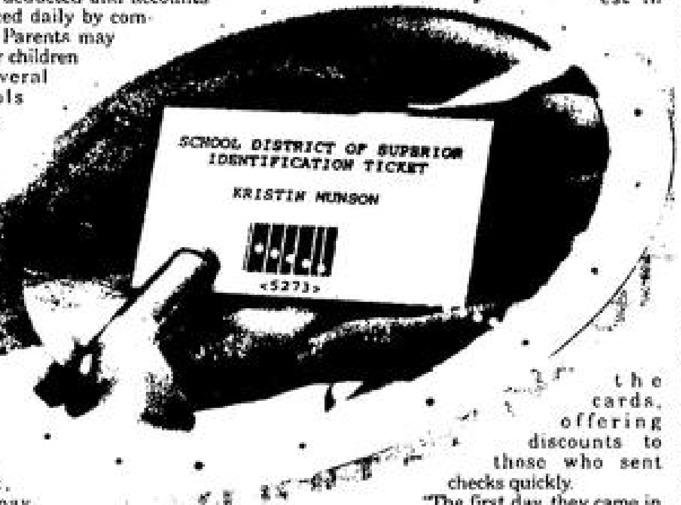


Diagram 41
The Mark Of The Beast

Even Schools Are Now Using Bar-Coded I.D./Debits Cards For Children To Eat Lunch. States Like Minnesota, Wisconsin, And California Have Started This Centralized Computer System. Cards Are Given To Students At The Beginning Of The Year. Parents Pay In Advance For The Cards, With Meals Deducted And Accounts Balanced Daily By A Computer. Parents May Pay For Children In Different Schools With One Check, And Pay Up To A Full School Year. If There Is A Remaining Balance It Is Refunded Or Pushed Over For The Next School Year. These Cards Are Scanned With A

SCHOOL LUNCH

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1



district, aren't really credit cards, but debit cards. Families who want children to eat at school pay in advance, with meals deducted and accounts balanced daily by computer. Parents may pay for children in several schools with one check, and pay up to a full school year in advance. Remaining balances are refunded or rolled over for next year.

Files even are cross-referenced to keep track of families in which members have more than one last name, or in which students move among family residences from time to time.

Food service director Pat Holliday thought the new system would be popular, but she also did a little marketing to spark interest in the cards, offering discounts to those who sent checks quickly.

"The first day, they came in bushels," Holliday said, noting that the response has been so overwhelming, it's been difficult to keep up with the paperwork.

And cooks are hustling to keep up with the hungry teens. At the high school alone, the 1,500 students have boosted their consumption from about 350 meals a day to around 600. Sales are also up for the salad bar and deli, which sells snacks.

Superior is among a small but growing number of districts in Wisconsin and Minnesota using computerized billing systems for school lunches. The Wisconsin Department of Education doesn't keep precise data on computerized systems, but officials estimate that fewer than 25% of districts are wired and working. Most are in larger urban areas.

Minnesota officials also note that most of the interest has come from districts in and around the Twin Cities and other urban areas.

In all, Superior officials expect to have spent about $20,000 for the system, mostly for notebook computers, central computer software and equipment. And there's been time spent training employees to scan cards, replace lost or damaged ones and use computers to compile information.

There may be a need to add one person to handle billings and payments. But the system already is saving time on the front lines—in the schools.

Students present their bar-coded ID/debit cards for scanning. Superior schools have achieved total accountability with the State of Wisconsin thanks to the bar-coded lunch accounting system.

Time saved for teaching

Principal Roger Bare of Four Corners Elementary School estimates that half the school's 400 students eat school lunches each day. Teachers still spend a few seconds taking a daily count of those buying lunch, and some still collect milk money for snacks. But they no longer have to play accountant and banker for children and their families.

"It took a good 10 minutes each day to do the work," Bare said. "That's a lot with small children, who are easily distracted."

And the secretary has recovered more than 40 minutes a day, as well as time needed for a weekly trip to the bank.

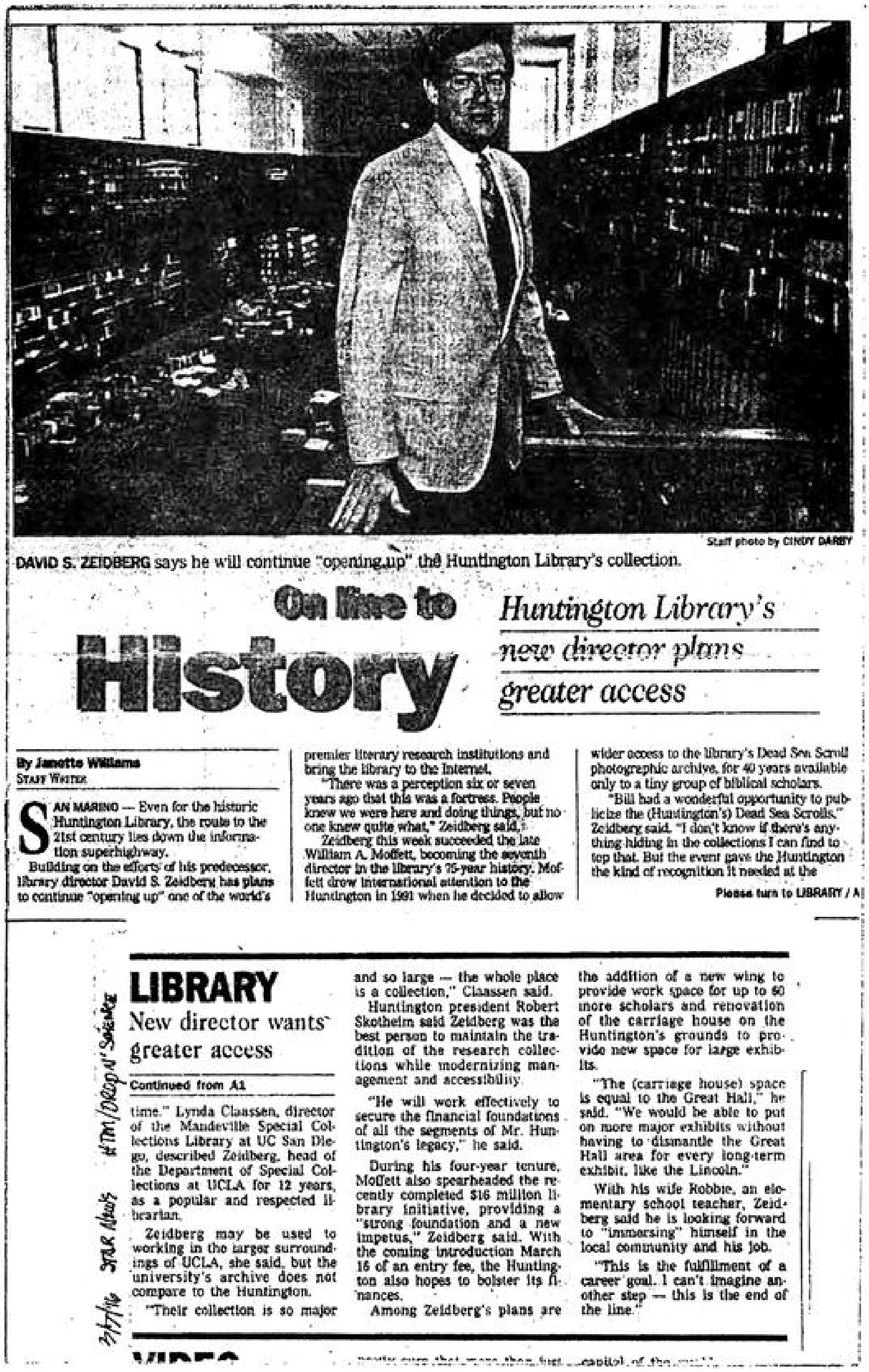
There have been a few problems.

Pen-Shaped Scanner. Each Card Holds A Code 39 Bar Code Which Appears On A Notebook Computer.

Diagram 42

School Lunch Cards

Instead Of Students Or People, Going To A Library For Research, Or To Access Information, All You Have To Do Is Stay At Your House And By Way Of The **Internet** Program You Will Be Able To Access Any Book Or Any Information At Random By Way Of Your Computer. You Will Be Able To Receive Information By The Whole Huntington Library By Way Of The Computer.



Staff photo by CINDY DARBY

DAVID S. ZEIDBERG says he will continue "opening up" the Huntington Library's collection.

On line to History

Huntington Library's new director plans greater access

By Janette Williams
STAFF WRITER

SAN MARINO — Even for the historic Huntington Library, the route to the 21st century lies down the information superhighway.

Building on the efforts of his predecessor, library director David S. Zeidberg has plans to continue "opening up" one of the world's premier literary research institutions and bring the library to the Internet.

"There was a perception six or seven years ago that this was a fortress. People knew we were here and doing things, but no one knew quite what," Zeidberg said.

Zeidberg this week succeeded the late William A. Moffett, becoming the seventh director in the library's 75-year history. Moffett drew international attention to the Huntington in 1991 when he decided to allow wider access to the library's Dead Sea Scroll photographic archive, for 40 years available only to a tiny group of biblical scholars.

"Bill had a wonderful opportunity to publicize the (Huntington's) Dead Sea Scrolls," Zeidberg said. "I don't know if there's anything hiding in the collections I can find to top that. But the event gave the Huntington the kind of recognition it needed at the

Please turn to LIBRARY / A

3/7/96 STAR News #TM/DROPIN' Science

LIBRARY

New director wants greater access

Continued from A1

time." Lynda Claassen, director of the Mandeville Special Collections Library at UC San Diego, described Zeidberg, head of the Department of Special Collections at UCLA for 12 years, as a popular and respected librarian.

Zeidberg may be used to working in the larger surroundings of UCLA, she said, but the university's archive does not compare to the Huntington.

"Their collection is so major and so large — the whole place is a collection," Claassen said.

Huntington president Robert Skotheim said Zeidberg was the best person to maintain the tradition of the research collections while modernizing management and accessibility.

"He will work effectively to secure the financial foundations of all the segments of Mr. Huntington's legacy," he said.

During his four-year tenure, Moffett also spearheaded the recently completed $16 million library initiative, providing a "strong foundation and a new impetus," Zeidberg said. With the coming introduction March 16 of an entry fee, the Huntington also hopes to bolster its finances.

Among Zeidberg's plans are the addition of a new wing to provide work space for up to 60 more scholars and renovation of the carriage house on the Huntington's grounds to provide new space for large exhibits.

"The (carriage house) space is equal to the Great Hall," he said. "We would be able to put on more major exhibits without having to dismantle the Great Hall area for every long-term exhibit, like the Lincoln."

With his wife Robbie, an elementary school teacher, Zeidberg said he is looking forward to "immersing" himself in the local community and his job.

"This is the fulfillment of a career goal. I can't imagine another step — this is the end of the line."

Diagram 43
Article "Huntington Library's New Director Plans Greater Access"
Star News March 7, 1996

Everything That I've Been Saying For Years Are Coming To Pass. Now They Have **Voice Type Dictation For 0S/2 Windows,** Its The High Accuracy Speech Recognition Solution, Which Means No More Typing, You Can Sit Back And Relax And Talk And It Will Do Everything For You. People Are Going To Become Obsolete And Computers Will Rule The World. Then There Is **Speech Advantage Medical,** The Doctor's Friendly Voice Type Dictation, If A Doctor Is Operating On A Patient All He Has To Do Is Say The Person's Name And What's Wrong With The Person. The Doctor Won't Have To Do Any Writing Or Anything.

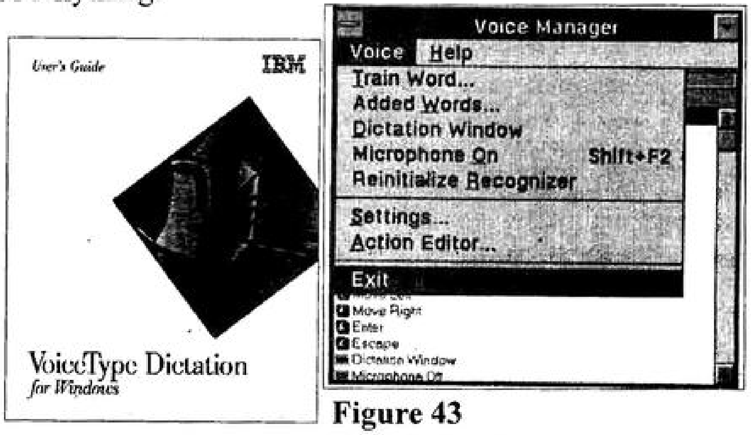

User's Guide
IBM
VoiceType Dictation
for Windows
Voice Manager
Voice
Help
Train Word...
Added Words...
Dictation Window
Microphone On
Shift+F2
Reinitialize Recognizer
Settings...
Action Editor...
Exit
Move Right
Enter
Escape
Dictation Window
Microphone Off

Figure 43
Computer Voice Type Dictation

Ever Since The Garden, **Nakhash Satan** Has Been Trying To Make An Evil Duplicate Of **Kadmon** (Adam) That Would Be Subject To His Command. That's Why It's Important To Bury The Placenta After The Birth Of An Infant; To Keep **Satan** From Creating An Evil Duplicate With The Exact Same Genes ***(Genesis 23:4)***.

The **Luciferians** Have Mechanically Put Together *"Artificial Intelligence"* By Way Of The Computer. Not Only Has This Broadened The Beast's Power Based On Leaps And Bounds, It Has Endowed The Computer With A Sense Of *"Humanness"* Compelling Others To Refer To It As *"Who* Not *It."* The Beast Can Think, Reason, Make Logical Deductions, Remember Past Experiences, And Solve Present Problems By Recognizing Analogous Situations.

This Consistent Endowment Of Machines With Intellect, Decision-Making, Esthetics And Emotions Are Planned To Insure The Immortality Of **Satan's** Seed Planted By Way Of The **Computer**.

The Central Thrust Of Artificial Intelligence Research Is Studying Human Behavior And What Happens To Information When The Brain Processes It To Produce Intellect, And Then Mimicking It. They Focus On Two Major Things: **Human Memory Retrieval** And **Processing Of Information**. But, The Evil Reptilian Lacks The Tools To Examine The Brain At Work, He Lacks The Ability To Light It Up And Look Inside At Exactly How It Functions. But, He's Constantly Searching For A Method.

Six Hundred And Sixty Six (666) Designates The Only Man Who Controls The Great Controller, For Revelation, The Only Scripture Revealed To **Yashu'a** (Jesus) And Disclosed To His Disciple **John**, Says That **The Number 666 Is The Number Of A Man.** This More Than Anything Anyone Could Ever Say Or Write Or Do, Lets The Whole World Of Disbelieving People Know That The **Luciferian** Is **A MAN,** Walking The Earth. **And He Will Be Controlling The Computer That Will And Is Even Now Gaining Control Of Every Man, Woman, And Child On Earth!.**

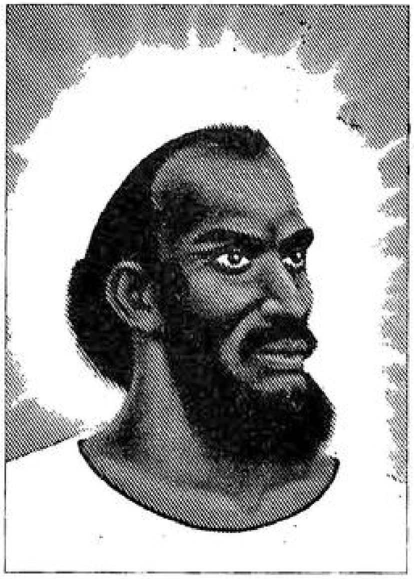


Figure 44
John Son Of Zebedee And Shelome

Ques: Does The Computer State, "The Number 19 Means Allah Is One"?

Ans: Dr. Rashad Khalifa ,An Egyptian Chemist, Was In The U.S.A. Doing His Research On The Explanation Of The **Qur'aanic** Verses, Using The Computer. He Said, People Accused Him Of Being **Baha'i.** This May Sound Far Fetched To You But This Novel Can Become A Reality. Just Because Of The Mere Fact That Someone Could Comprehend Such A Thing, Because He Discovered Through The Computer The Relationship Of The **Number 19** And The Qur'aanic Miracle. **Dr. Rashad Khalifa** Is Not And Was Not Of The **Baha'i** Faith Rather, An **Orthodox Sunni Muslim** Of Egypt. It Is A New Surprise, To The Muslim World, That With The **Tafsir** (Explanation) Of The Qur'aan Using The Computer That The **Number 19** Means *"Of The Interpretation Of Arithmetical Numbers"*, **Allah Is One**. That Is The Arabic Word **Waahid** (واحد) Which, Comes Out To Be, **Abjad,** A Islamic Science Equating Numbers To Each Of The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Letters Where **Wahid** Is Spelled **W** (و), **A** (ا), **H** (ح), **D** (د), The Same In Hebrew **Waa** (ו), **Aleph** (א), **Heh** (ה), **Daleth** (ד), Each Letter Has A Numeral Value. **Waahid** Is 6, **Aleph** Is 1, **Heh** Is 8, And **Del** Is 4. So, 6 + 1 + 8 +4 = 19 So The Name Of Allah, **Al Wahidu,** The 66Th Attribute Of Allah From The Number **Wahid** Meaning 1. So The Number 19 Implies **ALLAH IS ONE.**

> *"The Following Is The Reply Of* ***Dr. Rashad Khalifah*** *From The U.S.A. For The People Who Accused Him By Way Of Their Ignorance That He Is* ***Baha'i*** *In His Findings.* ***(Baha'i Is A Religion Founded By A Persian Named Baha'u'llah. It Grew Out Of The Babi Faith Another Person's Religion Founded By A Man By The Name Of Siyyid 'Ali Muhammad Who Was Called By His Followers: "The Bab"*** *(The Gate) In His Findings)."*

According To Rashad Khalifah's Translation Of The Qur'aan:

Computer Qur'aan 49:6

"O You Who Believe, When A Wicked Person Brings News To You, You Shall Investigate, Less You Commit Injustice Towards Some People, Out Of Ignorance, Then Become Sorry For What You Have Done."

> *"I Don't Have Anything To Say To Those Who Have Been Doubting The Results Of The Research, On My Arrival Through The Computer. Also, Those Who Have To Erase All The Relationships Between This Number (19) And The Miracles Of The Qur'aan. I Will Stand In Front Of The Number 19 And Say To These People; Is It Not True That The Number Of The Letters Of The Generous Verse* ***,"In The Name Of Allah The Beneficent The Merciful",*** *Are 19 Letters? And, Is It Not Right That Each Word ,In This Verse, Has Been Repeated In The Qur'aan With The Doubling Of The Number 19 (Means That To Multiply 19). The Word* ***"Bismi"*** *Has Been Repeated In The Qur'aan Exactly 19 Times, I Also Find That The Word* ***"Allah"*** *Has Been Repeated 2698 Times, 19 x 142. The Word "The Beneficent" Has Been Repeated 57 Times = 19 x 3. The Word "The Merciful" Has Been Repeated 114 Times = 19 x 66. Now I Ask You, Is It Not True That The Qur'aan Sections Are 114 Or 19 x 6? Is It Not True That The First Verse Which Has Been Revealed In* ***Suwrah Al 'Alaq*** *Is , Degree Of The Clot?"*

Is It Not True That The Last Chapter Revealed Was **Suwrah Al Nasr**?

> *"The Number Of The Words Of This Chapter Are 19 Words, The Letters Of The First Verse Of The Above Chapter, "When Has Come The Helpers Of Allah And The Victorious Opening", Are The 19 Letters.*
>
> *"I Don't Have Anything To Say To Those People Who Accused Me Of Being* ***Baha'i*** *Other Than To Ask Them Is It Not True That* ***Suwrah Al 'Alaq*** *(Degree Of Clot) Says "Read", And That It Was The First Chapter To Be Revealed. It Consists Of 19 Verses And The Letters Of Its Words Are 285 Or 19 x 15?* ***Suwrah Al ' Alaq*** *Is The 19Th Chapter From The End Of The Noble Qur'aan."*
>
> *Is It Not True That Allah Said (In* ***Suwrah Al Muddathir****) "Whoever Claims That The Qur'aan Is From Man, That He Will Be Cast Into Hell"?*

Computer Qur'aan 74:25-30

"This Is Man-Made. I Will Commit Him To Suffering. And What Suffering. Through And Efficient. It Will Be Obvious To All The People. On It Are Nineteen."

Is It Not True That The 19 Letters ***"In The Name Of Allah The Beneficent, The Merciful"*** *Had Been Revealed After This "Over It Nineteen" Had Been Revealed? And Is It True The* ***Suwrah Al Faatihah*** *(Degree Of The Opening) Had Been Revealed After* ***Suwrah Al Muddathir*** *(Degree Of The One Wrapped Up). Is It True That There Is No Tasmiyah In* ***Suwrah Al Tawabat (Suwrah Al Baraah*** *- Degree Of The Immunity, 9Th Chapter), But It Has Been Replaced In* ***Suwrah Al Naml*** *(Degree Of The Naml, 27Th Chapter) That The* ***Tasmiyah*** *Has Been Added To The 19 Chapters. This Number Is Also Tied Between The* ***Qur'aanic*** *(Verses) And, The Answer Is That The Letter Of These Are Openers (Here I Mean That The Words That We Start The Chapters With) Without Exception And Are In Their Chapters A Number Of Times, And In All The Times The Number 19 Is The Denominator. In Other Words, It Is Enough To Do With The Simple Arithmetic To The Numbers Of These Letters In Its Chapters, And You Will Find That The Number Of These Letters Will Accept The Division On The Number 19. What Does The Number 19 Mean To This Great Qur'aan?*

The Numbers: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 Were Not Known In The Time Of The Prophet Muhammad When He Received The Revelations. The People Counted Each Alphabetical Letter With A Counted Value. And The Miracle Is That When You Add The Numbers That Make Up The Word ***Waahid*** *(واحد), You Find It 19, Which Are: 6 = 1 = 8 = 5, And The Addition Of These Numbers Is 19.*

I Ask The ***Baha'i****, When They Start Against The Number 19, Do They Realize The Truth About The Relationship Between This Number And The Qur'aanic Miracle.*

Allah Said In **Suwrah Al Furqaan** *(Degree Of Differentiation)* In Verses 4-6

Computer Qur'aan 25:4-6

"As For The Disbelievers, They Said: This Is A Fabrication That He Produced, With The Help Of Other People. "They Have Uttered A Blasphemy; A Falsehood. And They Said, "Tales From The Past That He Wrote Down; They Were Dictated To Them Day And Night." Say, "This Was Revealed By The One Who Knows The Secret In The Heavens And The Earth. He Is Forgiving, Most Merciful."

Dr. Rashad Khalifah's Translation

And **Allah** Said In **Suwrah Al Yuwnus** *(Degree Of Jonah)*, Verse 20.

Computer Qur'aan 10:20

"They Say, How Come No Miracle Came Down To Him From His Lord? Say, "The Future Belongs To God; So Wait, And I Am Waiting With You."

Dr. Rashad Khalifah's Translation

> *And That Is What **Allah** Wanted To Reveal, The Qur'aanic Miracle Which Would Appear One Day. And With The Discovery Of The Relationship Between The Number 19 And The Beautiful Design Of The Qur'aan It Was Not Until Now That It Is Known As One Of The Qur'aanic Miracles.*
>
> *Another Thing Is That The Second Revelation Of The Qur'aan, In The First Nine Verses Of **Suwrah Al Qalm** (Degree Of The Pen) -The Words Of These Verses Are 38 In Number Which Is 2 x 19. And The Third Of The Revelations In The First Ten Verses Of **Suwrah Al Muzzamil** (Degree Of The One Prepared And Cloaked With A Colleague), No Doubt - It Is A Miraculous And Great Qur'aan In Which These Verses (The First Ten Of **Suwrah Al Muzzamil**) Consist Of 57 Words Which Are 19 x 3.*
>
> *I Repeat And Say To Those Who Doubt The Relationship Between The Number 19 And The Miracle Of The Generous Qur'aan In **Suwrah Al Qaaf** It Says:*

Computer Quraan 50:1-2

"Q, And The Glorious Qur'aan. They Found It Strange That A Warner From Among Them Came To Them! The Disbelieves Said, "This Is Really Strange."

This Consists Of 57 **Qaafs** Which Is 19 x 3. The Numbers Talk And Say That The Letter **Qaaf** Is The Symbol Of The Qur'aan. As **Allah** Said.

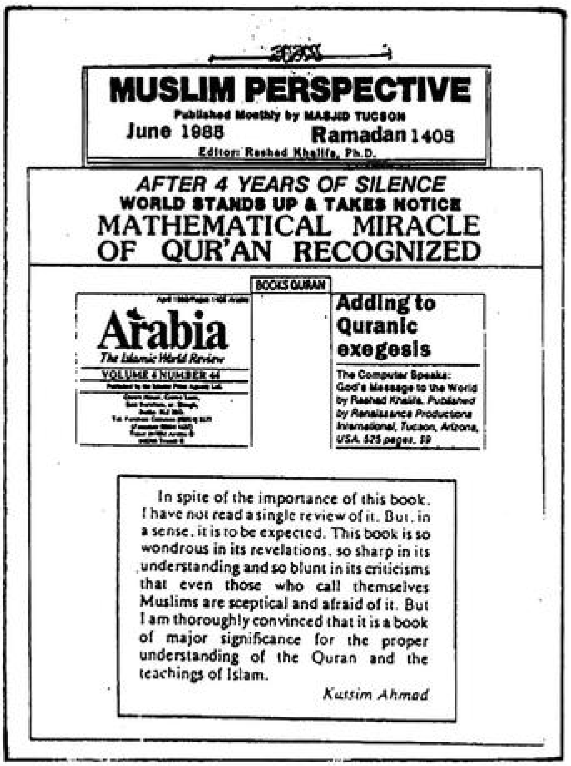
Computer Qur'aan 50:1

"Q, And The Glorious Qur'aan."

> *And With This Simple Arithmetical Operation, We Find That The Letter Qaaf In **Suwrah Al Qaaf** And **Suwrah Al Shuwra** (Degree Of The Council), Are 57 Qaaf + 57 Qaaf = 114 Qaaf. In Both Of Them, The Number 19 Is 6 x 19, And The Number 114 Is Representing The Whole Number Of The Qur'aanic Chapters.*
>
> *I Stand With Submissiveness In Front Of These Amazing Truths, And I Don't Have Anything To Say To Those Who Have Accused Me Of Being Bahai Other Than: This Is A Sign Of The Miracle Of This Great Qur'aan.*

*I Don't Think That The Bahai Who Are Against The Number 19 Realize The Relationship Of The Number 19 And The Qur'aan As An Exact (Well Done) Design. The Number Carries On And Says That The Letter Nuwn Is Being Repeated In **Suwrah Al Nuwn** (Degree Of Jonah) 133 Times Which Is 19 x 7, And The Letters **Siyn** (س), **Waw** (و), And **Yaa** (ى), In **Suwrah Yaa Siyn** (Degree Of Yaa Siyn) Are Repeated 285 Times Which Is 19 x 15. And The Numbers Say, What About The Letters That The Chapters Start With? For Example, As In: **"Al Furqaan Verse The Computer," Quran: The Final Scripture (Authorized English Version)***

The Muslim Perspective Magazine Did An Article On Dr. Rashad Al Kahlifa, Dated On June 1985. The Article Was Entitled "Adding To The Qur'aanic Exegesis Computerization"; It Speaks About The Qur'aanic Literary Composition Based On The Precise Mathematical Structure Of The Number 19 And The Qur'aan.



MUSLIM PERSPECTIVE

Published Monthly by MASJID TUCSON

June 1988 Ramadan 1408

Editor: Rashad Khalifa, Ph.D.

AFTER 4 YEARS OF SILENCE

WORLD STANDS UP & TAKES NOTICE

MATHEMATICAL MIRACLE OF QUR'AN RECOGNIZED

BOOKS QURAN

Arabia

The Islamic World Review

VOLUME 4 NUMBER 44

Adding to Quranic exegesis

The Computer Speaks: *God's Message to the World by Rashad Khalifa. Published by Renaissance Productions International, Tucson, Arizona, USA. 575 pages, $9*

In spite of the importance of this book. I have not read a single review of it. But, in a sense, it is to be expected. This book is so wondrous in its revelations, so sharp in its understanding and so blunt in its criticisms that even those who call themselves Muslims are sceptical and afraid of it. But I am thoroughly convinced that it is a book of major significance for the proper understanding of the Quran and the teachings of Islam.

Kassim Ahmad

Figure 45

They Would Have Overstood That The Number 19 Confirms **Al Imaam Muhammad Al Mahdi** As The Nineteenth Imaam After The Khalifah **Amiyr El Mu'miniyn Ali** (The Commander Of The Faithful) And The Seal Of **'Aimmah** (ايمه) Plural For **Imaam** (امام)

Which Means *"Before, In Front Of, Leader"* Has Some Significance With The Number 19.

In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Language, The Word **Khaliyfah** (خليفه) Comes From The Root Word **Kalafa** (خلف), Which Means *"Successor."* There Has Never Been An Epoch When Allah Has Left Men Without Any Guidance.

Ques: Does The Number 19 Confirm That Al Imaam Muhammad Al Mahdi Was The 19th Imaam?

Ans: The Number 19 Confirms **The Mahdi, Muhammad Ahmad Son Of Abdullah** Of The Sudan Is The 19th Imaam, After **Amiyr El Mu'miniyn Ali**. The Name **Al Mahdi** (**المهدى**) Comes From The Root Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word **Hadaa** (هدى) Meaning *"To Guide"*; Which Is The 94th Attribute Of **THE MOST HIGH. The Mahdi** Also Proved To The World That The Number 19 Was **THE MOST HIGH'S** Protection When He Wrote The **Raatib** (الراتب) *"The Unshakable" As An Expression Of Love For The Most High.* The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word **Raatib** Comes From The Root Word **Rataba** (رتب), Meaning *"It Was, Or Became Constant; Firm, Steady, Steadfast, Stable, Fixed, Fast, Settled, Established, Stationary, Motionless."* **The Raatib** Is The Soul Expression Of **The Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad Son Of Abdullah** By Which He Poured Forth His Overflowing Love For The Creator. **The Raatib** Possesses High Mystical Powers; Powers That Binds Communities. Not Only Did The Mahdi Include Portions Of The Qur'aan In The Raatib, He Also Spoke Very Highly Of The Qur'aan. The Raatib Is Arranged In Four Chapters For Better Overstanding. Each Chapter Is Comprised Of 19 Sections And Each Section Expresses A Separate Thought. The Number Of Verses Vary From Chapter To Chapter.

1.	**Chapter One Contains 50, Verses, 19 Sections.**	**50**	
2.	**Chapter Two Contains 39 Verses, 19 Sections.**	**39**	
3.	**Chapter Three Contains 50 Verses, 19 Sections.**	**50**	**19**
4.	**Chapter Four Contains 24 Verses, 19 Sections.**	**24**	**19**
		163	**361**

(A Multiple Of 19)
This Is The Same Number Backwards

So The Raatib Was Also Bound Under This Sacred Seal Of "19." The **Mahdi**'s Reason For Choosing Certain Sections Of The Qur'aan, Show That He Did Not Intend For The Raatib To Be Looked Upon As A Scripture Like:

The Qur'aan Is Still A Part Of **Ummul Kitaab** (ام الكتاب) *"Mother Of The Scriptures" **(Qur'aan 43:4)***. He Never Wanted Anybody To Accept Him As A Prophet In Any Way. He Knew That He Was The Expected One, **The Mahdi** That Was Written To Come After **Muhammad**, And So He Wrote ***"The Raatib"***, A Whole Book Of **Adiya** (اديه) *Prayers*

So That People Wouldn't Pick It Up And Say Later That He Was Trying To Write His Own Scripture. He Never Intended On Writing His Own Scripture, He Was Just Trying To Bring People A Step Closer To **THE MOST HIGH**. ***(Refer To "The Raatib")***

Amiyr El Mu'miniyn Ali Was The Rightful Heir To The Throne Of Khaliyfat After **Muhammad** Son Of **Abdullat** And **Amina** Passed To The Higher Life, But Because Of Political Turmoil That Arose In The Land, **Al Imaam Ali** Did Not Succeed To The Throne Of Khaliyfat Until After **Abu Bakr**, **Umar,** And **Uthman.** The Point Is That Muhammad Had Specifically Said In Front Of All His Followers, Including The Ones Who Overthrew His Decision After He Passed On That **Amiyr El Mu'miniyn Ali** Was His Heir And Successor.

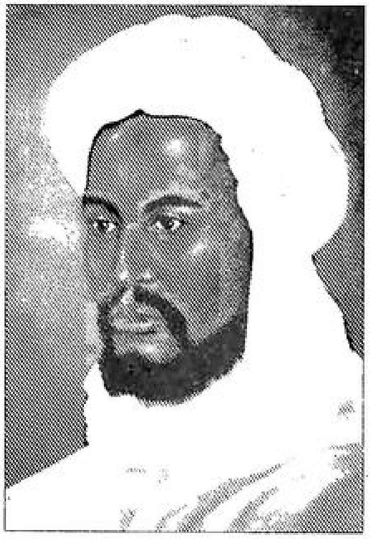


Figure 46
Al Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad Son Of Abdullah

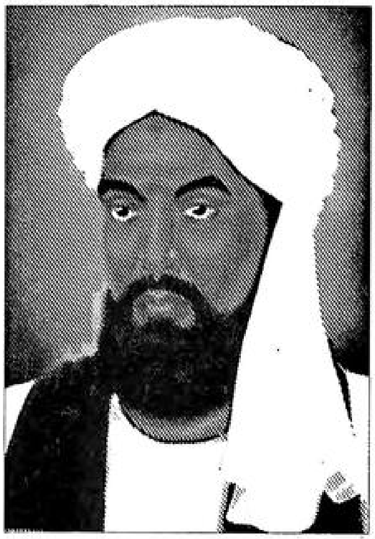


Figure 47
Amiyr El Mu'miniyn Ali Son Of Abu Taalib Of Banu Haashim

A Direct Saying Of Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin:

> *"O Ye People! I Am The Prophet And Ali Is My Heir, And From Us Will Descend Al Mahdi, (The Last) Of The Imaams, Who Will Destroy Them And Slay Every Tribe Of Idolaters, And He Will Avenge The Deaths Of The Martyrs Of Allah. He Will Reward Merit And Requite Every Fool According To His Folly. He Will Be The Champion Of The Faith And A Drawer At The Fountain Of Divine Knowledge. He Will Be Valiant In Doing Right And One To Whom The Most High Has Entrusted Islaam. O Ye People!, I Have Explained To You, And Ali Will Also Make You Overstand."*

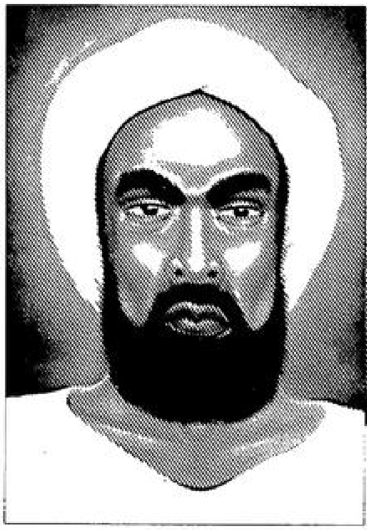


Figure 48
Abu Bakr Son Of
Abu Quhafa Of Banu

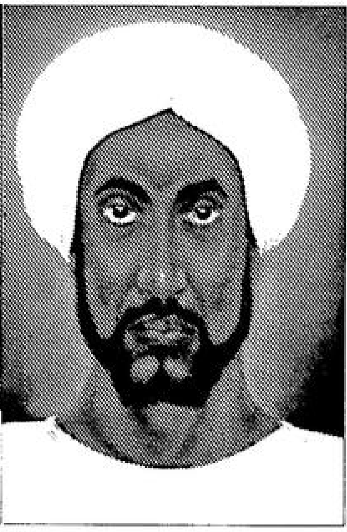


Figure 49
Umar Son Of Khattab
Of Banu Umayya

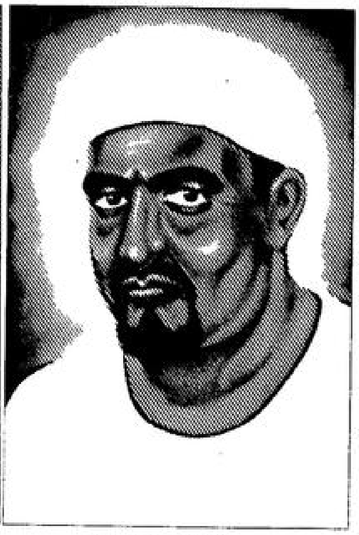


Figure 50
Uthmaan Son Of Affaan
Of Banu Umayya

Just Like **Abraham,** When His Name Was Changed From Abram To Abraham Meaning ***"Father Of Many Nations" (Genesis 17:5),*** Was Made The Imaam Or Leader Of His People During His Era Of Time On Earth By **THE MOST HIGH**. He Didn't Set Himself Up As An Imaam, Or Create An Office Of Respect And High Stature For Himself In The Midst Of His People. He Was Appointed By **THE MOST HIGH**.

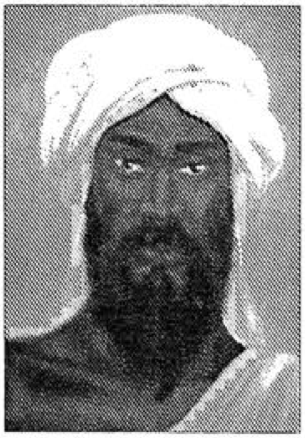


Figure 51
Abraham Son Of Terah
And Nuwna

Figure 52
Hasan And Husayn As Two Little Boys
Sitting Amongst Their Parents

The Quote ***Koran 2:124*** Says: *."..And Remember That Abraham Was Tried By His Lord With Certain Commands, Which He Fulfilled: He Said: "I Will Make Thee An Imam To The Nations."* The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word Used In This Quote Is ***Imaamin*** (اماما), Which Means *"One Upfront."* ***(Refer To "Are The Caucasians Edomites" Scroll # 142)*** All Of These Men Are Imaams: **Al Imaam Ali, Al Imaam Hasan, Al Imaam Husayn,**

Al Imaam Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi. **Imaam** (امام) Is Simply A *"Tittle, Not A Name."* ***(Refer To "Does Dr. Malachi Z. York Try To Hide The Facts That He Was Imaam Issa" Scroll # 154)***

The Sunnis (Abbasiyans, Who Were Ruled By Alabaas) Came Along And Tried To Stop Him, Breaking The Line, Saying, *"I Don't See Why I Have To Do What He Says."* They Tried To Dispute It, By Causing A War And Much Bloodshed. A Splitting Of The Muslim **Jam'iyyah** (جمعيه) (Community) Into Many Factions Occurred And A Break Down Of The Power And Influence Of The Muslim State. Despite All That They Still Failed; Because No Matter How Many **Khulafa** (خلا ف) (Imaams) Were Put On The Seat, It Still Came Right Back Around To **Ali**, The Sacred Commander Of All The Believers. Just Like When **Sarah** Sent **Hagar** Away From The Tents Of **Abraham** ***(Genesis 21:10, Genesis 21:14)*** In An Attempt To Snatch From Her Grasp What Was Rightfully **Ishmael's**, The Sunnis Tried To Snatch From **Amiyr El Mu'miniyn Ali** What Was Rightfully His.

Amiyr'El Mu'miniyn Ali, Was Muhammad's Cousin, Whom He Adopted When He Was At The Age Of 5 Or 6 Years. The Events Which Occurred In His Life Destined Him For Successorship. He Was A Very Special Person In The Life Of **Muhammad**, And Practiced Everything That He Had Been Taught. Deep Religious Convictions Marked Him As One Of The Most Gentle And Brave-Hearted Muslims That Ever Lived.

The Whole Thing Concerns The Fact That **Muhammad** Had No Heirs. Both Of His Sons Had Gone To The Next Life While Still Very Young. Therefore, He Had No Male Offspring To Succeed Him And Take Up The Reins Of Leadership And Responsibility For The Islaamic World. That's Why **Amiyr'El Mu'miniyn Ali** Was Chosen From The Beginning, **THE MOST HIGH** Has Always Chosen The Leaders He Made **Adam** The First **Khaliyfah** ***"Successor" (Genesis 2:19-20)***.

El's Holy Qur'aan 87:30 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

وَإِذْ قَالَ رَبُّكَ لِلْمَلَٰٓئِكَةِ إِنِّى جَاعِلٌ فِى ٱلْأَرْضِ خَلِيفَةً ۖ

***WA** (AND) **IZ** (WHEN) **QAALA** (SAID) **RAB-BUKA** (YOUR SUSTAINER, MASTER) **LE-AL-MALAA'-E-KATI** (TO THE MESSENGERS, RULERS) **IN-NEE** (SURELY I) **JAA-'E-LUN** (WILL MAKE) **FEE** (IN) **AL-ARD** (THE PLANET EARTH) **KHA-LEE-FATIN** (A SUCCESSOR)....*

And When Your RABB, (Enqi) Said To The Angelic Messengers, (ELOHEEM ANUNNAQI): "Surely, I Will Make A KHALIFAT, 'Successor' Left Behind In The Planet Earth..."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 2:30 (Wrong Order)

"BEHOLD, THY LORD, SAID TO THE ANGELS: "I WILL CREATE A VICEGERENT ON EARTH...."

David Was Made A **Khaliyfah.**

Els Holyqur'aan 38:26 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

يَٰدَاوُۥدُ إِنَّا جَعَلْنَٰكَ خَلِيفَةً فِى ٱلْأَرْضِ

YAA-DAA-WOODU *(O, OH DAVID)* ***IN-NAA*** *(SURELY WE)* ***JA-'AL-NAAKA*** *(WE HAVE MADE YOU)* ***KHA-LEEFATAAN*** *(A SUCCESSOR)* ***FEE*** *(IN)* ***AL-ARDI*** *(THE PLANET EARTH)....*

Oh DAVID, Surely We ELOHEEM, ANUNNAQI Have Made You A 'Successor,' KHALIYFAH In The Planet QI,

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 38:22 (Wrong Order)

"O DAVID! WE DID INDEED MAKE THEE A VICEGERENT ON EARTH: SO JUDGE THOU BETWEEN MEN IN TRUTH (AND JUSTICE)....

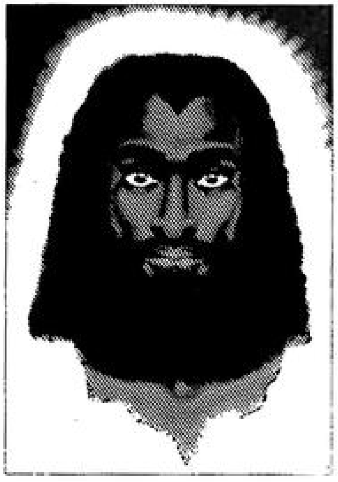


Figure 53
Adam Son Of Atum And Lillith

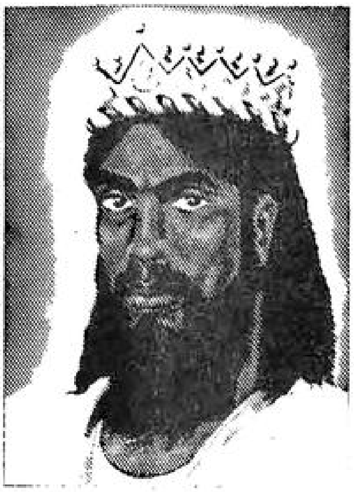


Figure 54
David Son Of Jesse And Hilmah

THE MOST HIGH Knew That If He Did Not Send Guidance In For Mortals, Man Would Surely Fall Into Ignorance, Spiritual Darkness And Sin. From The Beginning To The End, Man Was Destined To Constantly Stray From **The Right Path.**

Amiyr El Mu'miniyn Ali, The Father Of **Imaam Husayn,** Was Highly Respected By **Ahlil Bayt** (اهل البيت) *"Family Or Household."*

El's Holy Qur'aan 90:33 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

فِى بُيُوتِكُنَّ وَلَا تَبَرَّجْنَ تَبَرُّجَ ٱلْجَـٰهِلِيَّةِ ٱلْأُولَىٰ ۖ وَأَقِمْنَ ٱلصَّلَوٰةَ
وَءَاتِينَ ٱلزَّكَوٰةَ وَأَطِعْنَ ٱللَّهَ وَرَسُولَهُۥٓ ۚ إِنَّمَا يُرِيدُ ٱللَّهُ لِيُذْهِبَ عَنكُمُ
ٱلرِّجْسَ أَهْلَ ٱلْبَيْتِ وَيُطَهِّرَكُمْ تَطْهِيرًا ﴿٣٣﴾

*WA (AND) **QARNA** (YOU ALL ARE TO STAY) **FEE** (IN) **BUYOO-TIKUNNA** (YOUR HOUSES) **WA** (AND) **LAA** (DON'T) **TABAR-RAJ-NA** (YOU ALL DISPLAY) **TABAR-RUJ-JA** (AS THE DISPLAYING OF) **AL-JAA-HE-LEEYATI** (THE TIME OF IGNORANCE OF) **AL-OOLAA** (THE FIRST) **WA** (AND) **AQIM-NA** (YOU ALL ARE TO UPKEEP, STAND UP) **AL-SALAAT** (THE WORSHIP) **WA** (AND) **AA-TEENA** (YOU ALL ARE TO GIVE) **AL-ZAKAAT** (THE CHARITY) **WA** (AND) **A-TI-'ANA** (YOU ALL ARE TO OBEY) **AL-LAHA** (THE SOURCE) **WA** (AND) **RASOOLAHOO** (HIS ONE SENT) **IN-NAMAA** (SURELY, HOWEVER) **YUREEDU** (WANTS) **AL-LAHU** (THE SOURCE) **LI-YUZ-HIBA** (TO KEEP AWAY) **'AN-KUM** (FROM YOU ALL) **AL-RIJSA** (THE COMMITTING OF SHAMEFUL ACTS) **AHLA** (THE FAMILY OF) **AL-BAITI** (THE HOUSE) **WA** (AND) **YUTAH-HIRAKUM** (HE WILL PURIFY YOU ALL) **TAT-HEERAA** (A PURIFICATION)*

And You All Are To Stay In Your Houses, And Don't Be Displayed To Men, As They Displayed Themselves, To Men In The Time Of Ignorance; And Stand Up For Al Salaat, 'The Worship' And Give The Charity And Obey The Source, EL ELOH And His RASUWL, MUHAMMAD. Surely, The Source, EL ELOH Only Wants To Keep You Away From Committing Shameful Acts. O Family Of The House, 'Ahlil Bayt' Of AHMAD/MUHAMMAD, That He May Purify You All With A Thorough Purification.

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 33:33 (Wrong Order)

"AND STAY QUIET IN YOUR HOUSES, AND MAKE NOT A DAZZLING DISPLAY, LIKE THAT OF THE FORMER TIMES OF IGNORANCE; AND ESTABLISH REGULAR PRAYER, AND GIVE REGULAR CHARITY; AND OBEY GOD AND HIS APOSTLE. AND GOD ONLY WISHES TO REMOVE ALL ABOMINATION FROM YOU, YE MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY, AND TO MAKE YOU PURE AND SPOTLESS."

The Devotion To **Ahlil Bayt** (اهل البيت) Is A Basic Part Of Islaam. Why? Because Muhammad Stated That, "Ahlil Bayt Were Examples For The World To Follow Second Only To Him."

The Farewell Pilgrimage, Muhammad Said Of Ahlil Bayt.

> *"Now Then, Listen To Me Carefully; I Have Been Commanded To Tell You That I Will Soon Be Taken Away From Your Midst, But I Leave Unto You My Legacy Of Two Grand Precepts, Each Of Which Surpasses The Other In Its Grandeur. Allah's Holy Scripture (The Qur'aan) And My Ahlil Bayt (My Irrevocable Progeny) Consisting Of Faatimah, Hasan And Husayn, Never Shall They Separate From One Another Until They Reach Me In Heaven At The Fountain Of Kawthar: And As Long As You Will Adhere Unto Both My Legacies, You Will Never Be Led Astray After Me. Therefore, O Ye Folk, It Is My Last Will And Testament Unto You That You Should Always Remain Faithful To The Qur'aan And My Ahlil Bayt As True Muslims Until Death."*

When Allah Revealed The Qur'aan To **Muhammad,** The Code Of The Number 19 Was Placed Over It So That Man Would Not Be Able To Tamper With It. I'm Not Talking About The Muhammadan's, **Muhammad,** Which Was A Fraud Named **Musaylimat Ibn Habib Al Hanafi** Which Means ***"The Submitter Son Of The Beloved, The Upright."(Refer To "Introduction To The Koran" Scroll # 2)*** It Didn't Come Down With Vowels Because It Was In Ancient Syretic Arabic, Which Was The Original Language. The Qur'aan Was In A Perfect State Before It Was Sent Down.

The Qur'aan Was Sent Down To **Muhammad** By Way Of **Gabriel**, In It's Perfect Language And Script. When **Gabriel** Told **Muhammad** To Read, He Was Telling Him To Read From This Great Book, **Ummul Kitaab** (ام كتاب), The Mother Of The Scripture. When You Read

El's Holy Qur'aan 63:3-4 (Orginal Order)
Persian Arabic Script

إِنَّا جَعَلْنَٰهُ قُرْءَٰنًا عَرَبِيًّا لَّعَلَّكُمْ تَعْقِلُونَ
(٣) وَإِنَّهُۥ فِىٓ أُمِّ ٱلْكِتَٰبِ لَدَيْنَا لَعَلِىٌّ حَكِيمٌ (٤)

IN-NAA *(SURELY WE)* ***JA-'ALNAA-HU*** *(WE MADE IT)* ***QUR'-AA-NAAN*** *(A KORAN, TO READINGS)* ***'ARA-BEE-YAAN*** *(AN ARABIC)* ***LA-'AL-LAKUM*** *(THAT PERHAPS YOU ALL)* ***TA-'A-QILOON*** *(WILL COMPREHEND)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***IN-NAHOO*** *(SURELY IT)* ***FEE*** *(IN)* ***UM-ME*** *(THE MOTHER OF)* ***AL-KITAA-BE*** *(THE SCRIPTURE)* ***LADAY-NAA*** *(IN OUR PRESENCE)* ***LA-'ALEE-YUN*** *(VERILY IS MOST HIGH, EXALTED)* ***HAKEEM*** *(WISE)*

Surely We, ANUNNAQI Have Made It An Arabic QUR'AAN, (In The Qurayshan Dialect,) That Perhaps You All Will Be Able To Comprehend It. And Surely It, The Qur'aan Is In The Ummi Mother Scripture (Akasha Records), Which Is In Our Presence, It Is 'Aliyyun 'Exalted', Hakiymun 'Full Of Wisdom'.

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 43:3-4 (Wrong Order)

"WE HAVE MADE IT A QUR'-AAN IN ARABIC, THAT YE MAY BE ABLE TO UNDERSTAND (AND LEARN WISDOM). AND VERILY, IT IS IN THE MOTHER OF THE BOOK, IN OUR PRESENCE, HIGH (IN DIGNITY), FULL OF WISDOM."

The Ashuric/Syriac (Word) Used In This Quote Is **Fiy** (فى) Which Means ***"In (Or A Part Of)"*** **Ummul Kitaab** And Not Ummul Kitaab Itself. And The Word **"Ladaynaa"** (لدينا) Is Derived From The Preposition **Ladun** (لدن) Which Means: ***"In Possession Of"***, Which Reinforces The Fact That It Was Talking About Allah And His Angels.

But Muhammad Looked At It And His Reply Was:

Maa Ana Biqaarian (ما انا بقارى) *"I Am Not A Reader"*

In Other Words *"I Cannot Read This Advanced Language."* So The Angelic Being **Gabriel** Revealed It To Him In His Tongue *(Dialect Of The Quraish)*. This Explains The Use Of The Word In The Qur'aan ***(Qur'aan 12:2, 21:10)***. All Was Involved In The **"We"** When The Qur'aan Was In Ancient Syretic And The Angels Had The Responsibility Of Transforming It Into The Quraish Dialect. So When Muhammad Said To The Angel Gabriel:

Maa Ana Biqaarian (ما انا بقارى) *"I Am Not A Reader"*

He Was Saying, By Not Using Classical Arabic, **Ana Lastu Min Al Qaarian** (من القاريين انا لست), *"That He Was Not Of The Readers."* When He Answered In The Quraish Dialect, **Maa Ana Biqaarian** (ما انا بقارى) *"I Am Not A Reader"* He Was Speaking A Very Bad Arabic Dialect Still Spoken Today. So We See Right Here That **Muhammad** Was Saying He Was Not A Poet Like The Men Of His Day, Nor Was He Very Learnt In The Scriptures Of Old. The Angel **Gabriel** Knew That It Was Going To Be Poetry, And Equal Up To 19.

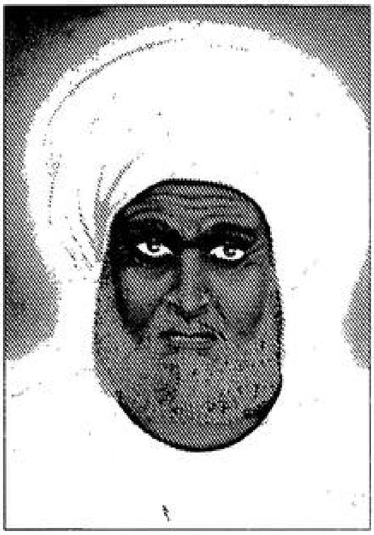


Figure 55
Muhammad Son Of Abdullat And Amina

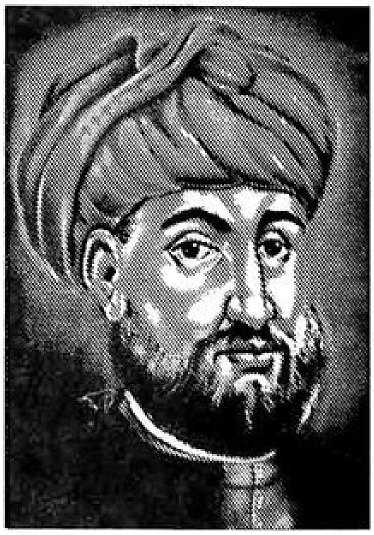


Figure 56
Musaylimat Ibn Habib Al Hanafi

This Is The Original Tasmiyah That Was Revealed To Muhammad

بسم الرب الخالق الكريم

Begin All Things By Using The Name Of The Sustainer, The Generous Creator

ب س م

M (3) **S** (2) **B** (1)

ا ل ر ب

B (7) **R** (6) **L** (5) **A** (4)

ا ل خ ا ل ق

Q(13) **L** (12) **A** (11) **Kh** (10) . **L** (9) **A** (8)

ا ل ک ر ی م

M(19) **Y**(18) **R** (17) **K** (16) **L** (15) **A** (14)

If You Will Count The Letters Of This Tasmiyah, They Also Total 19

This Is The Original Tasmiyah That Was Revealed To Muhammad, Within The Chapter Of The Clot.

El's Holy Qur'aan: 13:1-4 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

ٱقْرَأْ بِٱسْمِ رَبِّكَ ٱلَّذِى خَلَقَ ﴿١﴾ خَلَقَ ٱلْإِنسَٰنَ مِنْ عَلَقٍ ﴿٢﴾ ٱقْرَأْ وَرَبُّكَ ٱلْأَكْرَمُ ﴿٣﴾ ٱلَّذِى عَلَّمَ بِٱلْقَلَمِ

AQRA *(READ)* ***BIS-ME*** *(BY NAME OF)* ***RAB-BIKA*** *(YOUR SUSTAINER, MASTER)* ***AL-LAZEE*** *(HE WHO)* ***KHA-LAQA*** *(HE CREATES PROCREATES).* ***KHA-LAQA*** *(HE CREATED, PROCREATED)* ***AL-INSAAN*** *(THE ENOSITE)* ***MIN*** *(FROM)* ***'ALAQ*** *(CONGEALED BLOOD CELLS, SEPARATING)* ***AQRA'-A*** *(READ)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***RAB-BUKA*** *(YOUR SUSTAINER, MASTER)* ***AL-AK-RAM*** *(THE MOST GENEROUS)*

Read By Using The Name Of Your MUHAMMAD'S RABB, 'Master' Who 'KHALQA' Creates/Procreates. He, Created The ENOSITES, From A Clot Of Congealed Blood Cells, Separating. Read By Way Of Your RABB, Who Is Sustainer, The Akram, 'Most Generous.'

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 96:1-4 (Wrong Order)

"PROCLAIM! (OR READ!) IN THE NAME OF THY LORD AND CHERISHER, WHO CREATED - CREATED MAN, OUT OF (MERE) CLOT OF CONGEALED BLOOD: PROCLAIM! AND THY LORD IS MOST BOUNTIFUL."

باسم الرب الخلق ا لكريم

"(Muhammad) Read! By Beginning With The Name Of Your Sustainer Who Created All Things."

When You Decipher Each Word And It's Significance, Each One Has It's Own Unique Meaning. The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word **Bismi** Is Recorded In The **Qur'aan** And The **Torah; Bismi** (بسم) Is **Ism** (اسم), Meaning *Name*. **The Most High** Gave **Kadmon** (Adam), Knowledge Of All The Names ***(Genesis 2:20, Koran 2:31)***. The Next Word In The Original **Tasmiyah** Is **El Rabb** (الرب), From The Word **Rabbuka** (ربك) Which Means *"Allah Is Your **Rab** (Sustainer)."* The Word Lord, Is Used Many Times Out Of Context. For Instance, **Jesus Son Of Gabriel And Mary** In The New Testament Was Called **Kooreeos** (Κυριος) Meaning *Master Or* **Hrab-Bee** (Ραββι) Meaning *Rabbi,* And In The Aramic (Hebrew) Language They Use As **Adoni** (אדני), *Lord* ***(Genesis 15:2)*** Or **Aw-Done** (אדון), *Master* ***(Genesis 24:9)*** Or **Rabboni** ***(John 20:16)*** Or **Rabbi** ***(Matthew 23:7)*** Also Meaning Master.

The Word That Follows **Rabb** (رب), Is **Al Khaaliq** (الخالق), From The Root Word **Khalaqa** (خلق), Meaning *"The Creator."* **El Khaaliqu** (الخالق), Is The **11Th Attribute Of Allah.** This **Number 11** Has The Power To Break All Hexes And Spells As It Did When **Muhammad** Used The Two Suwrahs, **Al Naas** (الناس), And **Al Falaq** (الفلق) *(Chapter Of The Man Kind And The Breaking Of Dawn)*, Combined To Break A Spell That Had Been Cast On Him ***(Koran 113,114).***

The Next Part Of The Original **Tasmiyah,** Which Is The Last Part, Is **Al Kariym** (الكريم). **Al Kariym** Comes From The Root Word **Karama (كرم),** Which Means *"Noble Nature; High-Minded-Ness, Generosity, Kindness. "Al* **Kariym"** (الكريم), Is The **42nd** Attribute Of Allah. But Here It's Saying That Not Only Is Allah The **Generous** (الكريم), He Is The **Most Generous,** Or The **Most Honorable** Just Like He Is The *"Biggest"* **Akbar** (اكبر).

The Tasmiya Is Said ***Bismi Al Rab Al Khaaliqu Al Kariym*** (بسم الرب الخالق الكريم) Because Allah Is **Al Khaaliqu Al Kariymu**, And Those Are The Attributes Of **ALLAH**. There Is No Way For You To Use The Root Of The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Words Which Are **Khaliqa** And **Karama**. In Order For You To Use Those Words It Must Be Conjugated According To Who And What You're Talking About.

El's Holy Qur'aan 97:78 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

تَبَٰرَكَ ٱسْمُ رَبِّكَ ذِى ٱلْجَلَٰلِ وَٱلْإِكْرَامِ ﴿٧٨﴾

TA-BAA-RAKA *(BLESSED IS)* ***AS-MU*** *(NAME OF)* ***RAB-BIKA*** *(YOUR MASTER, SUSTAINER)* ***ZEE*** *(POSSESSOR, OWNER, MASTER)* ***AL-JA-LAAL*** *(THE MAJESTY)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AL-IK-RAAM*** *(THE LIBERTY)*

Tabaarak, 'Blessed' Is The Asm Name, 'Asm' Of Your RABB, Dhu Possessor Of Al Jalaal 'The Majesty' And Al Ikraam 'The Liberality.

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 55:78 (Wrong Order)

"BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THY LORD: FULL OF MAJESTY, BOUNTY AND HONOUR."

If You Notice, This Tasmiyah Is Within This Quote. Now If You Look At The Above Quote, And Compare It To The First Couple Of Lines Of **Suwrah Al Alaq,** You Will See Within This Quote It Consist Of A Tasmiyah. Strange Coincidence, **Isn't It!!** The **Tasmiyah** Is A Prefix To Each Suwrah Except The **Ninth Chapter,** Which Is **Suwrah Al Tawbah** *"The Chapter Of The Acceptance Of Repentance."*

Compare The Qur'aan 96:1-3 And Qur'aan 55:78

Qur'aan 96:1-3	**Qur'aan 55:78**

If You Notice Each Tasmiyah Equals Up To 19

The List Below Contains The Names And Meanings Of Each Of The Angelic Beings That Guard Over Hell. They Are A Class Of Angelic Being Called **Az Zabaaniyah** (الربانيه). It's Interesting To Note That The First Letter Of Each Of These Names Spells Out The Tasmiyah.

1. **Baa** (ب)	**Bazaa'il** (برابيل)	Take Away, Steal, Wrest, Carry Away By Force
2. **Shiyn** (ش)	**Sahr'il** (سحربيل)	Enchanted, Or Fascinated Turned The Things
3. **Miym** (م)	**Miraa'il** (مرابيل)	Quarrel, Argument, Dispute, Doubt
4. **Alif** (ا)	**Asil** (اسيل)	Smooth And Even/Anything Lank
5. **Laam** (ل)	**Lahaabil** (لهابيل)	To Flame, Burn, Blaze, To Kindle, Light, Set On Fire
6. **Laam** (ل)	**Lamezil** (لمريل)	He Made A Sign With The Eye, He Blamed, He Found
7. **Haa** (ح)	**Hezil** (هربيل)	To Shake, To Swing, Brandish, Wave, Sway Meat Without Separating, Made An Incision In It, Or He Cut It With
8. **Alif** (ا)	**Arzaa'il** (اررابيل)	Heavy Loss, Serious Damage, Disaster, Calamity
9. **Laam** (ل)	**Leqaahil** (لقاحبيل)	The Semen Genitalia Of A Stallion, Camel, Horse Or Man . A Tribe That Does Not Submit To Kings, And That Has Not Been Governed By A King
10. **Raa** (ر)	**Rahmil** (رحمبيل)	Mercy
11. **Haa** (ح)	**Hasaab'il** (حسابيل)	Measure, Extent, Degree, Quantity

12. **Miym** (م)	**Midaa'il** (مدابيل)	Put, Purulent Matter To Extend, Spread Out, Stretch Out
13. **Nuwn** (ن)	**Nuwril** (نوربيل)	Light, Ray Of Light
14. **Alif** (ا)	**Asbil** (اسبيل)	To Insult, Abuse, Call Names, Revile, Rail
15. **Laam** (ل)	**Lahaa'il** (لحابيل)	Pester, Harass, Urge, Press, To Implore Beseech, Insist
16. **Raa** (ر)	**Raz'il** (رزْبيل)	To Deprive; To Incur Or Suffer Loss; To Be Afflicted By
17. **Haa** (ح)	**Huk'il** (حكبيل)	Doubt In Religion, Because It Makes An Impression Upon The Mind Yuhaka ( ) A Producer Of Much Evil, Or Mischief
18. **Yaa** (ى)	**Yaraashil** (يراشيل)	To Interfere With Someone's Plans, To Disturb The Peace, Make Trouble
19. **Miym** (م)	**Miqaa'il** (مقابيل)	Strong, Powerful

It Spells Out The Tasmiyah Which Reads,

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

These Are Various Calligraphic **Tasmiyah** Styles. Some Are In The Styles Mastered By The Most Celebrated Arabic Calligraphists The World Has Ever Known. Others Are Written In Forbidden Yet Widely Practiced Designs Such As The Stork Shaped Figure From The 19Th Century Turkey And The Work Done By **Ahmed Karahisari** Of The 16Th Century Turkey.

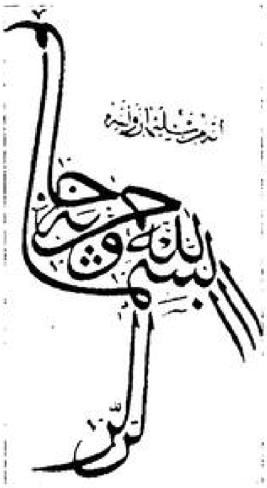


Figure 57
Tasmiyah In The Shape Of A Stock, 19Th Century Turkey

Some Of These Designs Are Elaborated In The Masaajid **(Plural For Masjid)**, All Over The Middle East And North Africa Which Are The Areas Of The Highest Concentration Of The Calligrapher's Art.

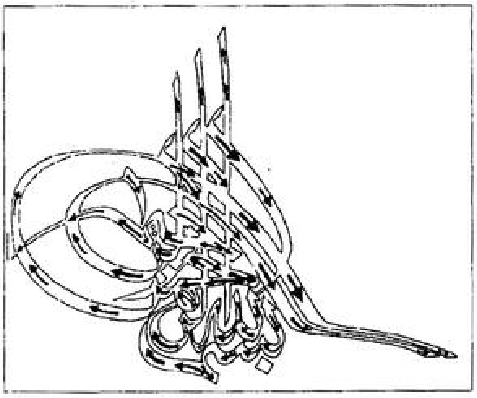


Figure 58
Tasmiyah By Ahmed Karahisari, Turkey, 16Th Century

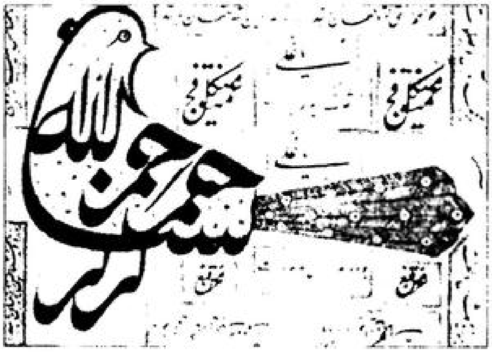


Figure 59
The Tasmiyah Drawn In The Shape Of A Cock, With Persian Verses In Shikasta From Iran, 1305 A.D. / 1887 A.D.

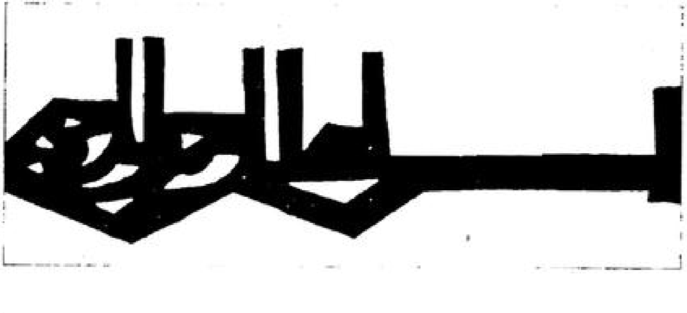


Figure 60
These Are Samples Of The Tasmiyah Written In Different Styles Of Arabic Calligraphy. Some Of Them Are In The Classical Styles Of The Masters.

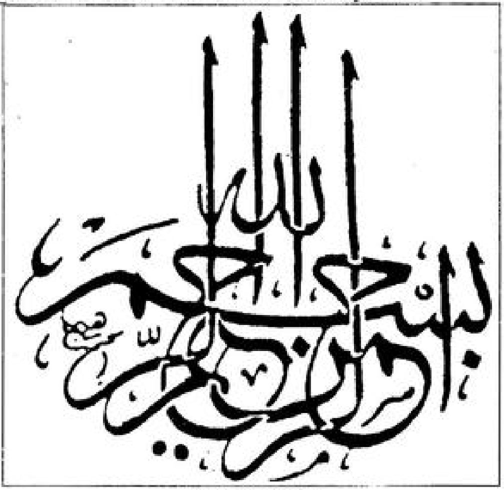


Figure 61
A Mirror Image Of The Tasmiyah In Thuluth

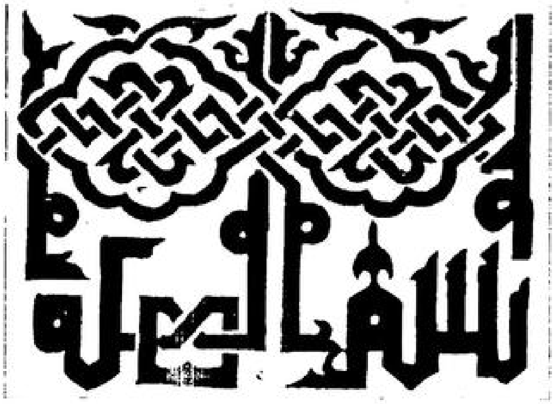


Figure 62
From Turkey, 15Th Century

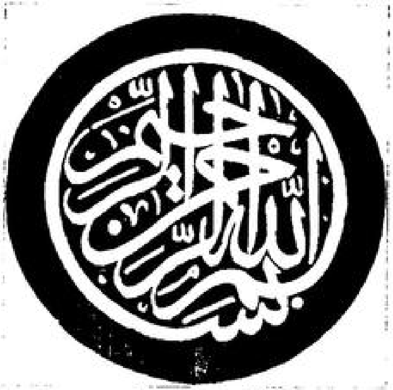


Figure 63
From The Miqyas, Cairo, Egypt, 9Th Century

Prior To The Translation By, Myself **Dr. Malachi Z. York,** As Many As 18 People Have Translated The Qur'aan, **Al Qur'aan Al Muqadduws** (القران المقدس), Over A Period Of 300 Years. **El's Holy Qur'aan** Is The **19Th** Translation Matching Up Perfectly With The Most Powerful Number. These Scholars Beginning With **Alexander Ross,** Back In **1649**

A.D., Attempted To Bring About A Clear Overstanding Of The Qur'aan. 85 Years Later, **George Sale** Did A Translation From The Original, And It Remained The Only Available Qur'aan Until **1861 A.D.**. That Year **J.M. Rodwell** Wrote Another Version In The Form Of Poetic Prose. **Rodwell's Version** Was The First Attempt To Put The 114 Chapters In Chronological Order.

The Translation Of **Mirza Abdul Fazl** Came Out In **1910 A.D.** It Was The First Translation By A Muslim In English With The Original Arabic Text. Of The 18 English Translations, Six Came Out During The 4 Centuries From **1649 A.D.** To **1910 A.D.** 12 Others Have Appeared In The 3 Decades Since Then.

	Translator	Translation	Year
1.	Alexander Ross	In The Name Of God, Gracious And Merciful	1649 A.D.
2.	George Sale	In The Name Of The Most Merciful God	1734 A.D.
3.	J.M. Rodwell	In The Name Of God, The Compassionate The Merciful	1861 A.D.
4.	E. Palmer	In The Name Of The Merciful And Compassionate God	1880 A.D.
5.	Abdul Hakim	By The Name Of Allah, The All-Providing And The Merciful God	1905 A.D.
6.	Mirza Abdul Fazl	In The Name Of God, The Merciful, The Compassionate	1910 A.D.
7.	Muhammad Ali	In The Name Of Allah, The Beneficent, The Merciful	1917 A.D.
8.	Ghulam Sawar	(We Commence) With The Name Of God The Merciful (To Begin With), The Most Merciful (To The End)	1929 A.D.
9.	M. Pickthall	In The Name Of Allah, The Beneficent, The Merciful	1930 A.D.
10.	Abdullah Yusuf Ali	In The Name Of God, Most Gracious, Most Merciful	1934 A.D.
11.	Richard Bell	In The Name Of Allah, The Gracious, The Merciful	1937 A.D.
12.	A.J. Arberry	In The Name Of God, The Merciful, The Compassionate	1955 A.D.

13.	Sher Ali	In The Name Of Allah, The Gracious, The Merciful	1955 A.D.
14.	N.J. Dawood	In The Name Of Allah, The Compassionate, The Merciful	1956 A.D.
15.	Abdul Majid Daryabadi	In The Name Of Allah, The Compassionate, The Merciful	1957 A.D.
16.	Mir Ahmed Ali	In The Name Of God, The Beneficent, The Merciful	1964 A.D.
17.	Syed Abdul Lateef	In The Name Of God, The Compassionate, The Merciful	1968 A.D.
18.	Zafarullah Khan	In The Name Of Allah, Most Gracious, Most Merciful	1971 A.D.
AND THIS IS THE NINETEENTH TRANSLATION بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم **IN THE NAME OF ALLAH, THE YIELDER, THE MERCIFUL**			

THE NUMBER OF LETTERS IN THE TASMIYAH EQUALS 19.

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

ب س م ا ل ل ه ا ل ر ح م ن ا ل ر ح ى م

Bismi Allahi Consists Of Twelve Letters Including The Vowels, And These Twelve Letters Refer To The 12 Disciples Who Are Under **Melchizedek.** Each Of The Twelve Disciples Had A Mystical Purpose And Were Of The Order Of Melchizedek. ***(Refer To "The Ancient Mystic Order Of Melchizedek")***

The Twelve Disciples After The Order Of Melchizedek

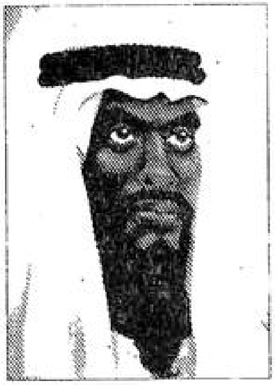


Figure 64
Enoch Son Of Jarad And Silham

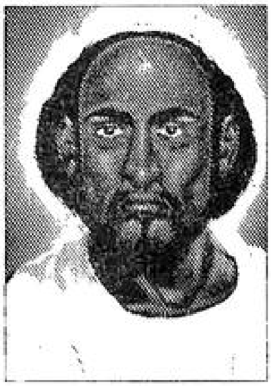


Figure 65
Jethro Son Of Luqmaan And Mika

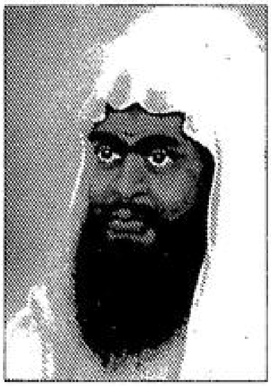


Figure 66
Moses Son Of Amram And Jocebed

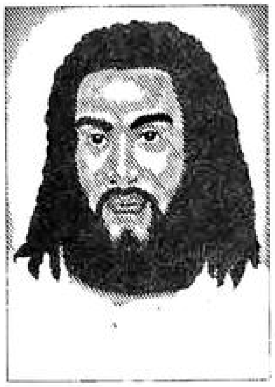


Figure 67
Solomon Son Of King David
And Bethsheba

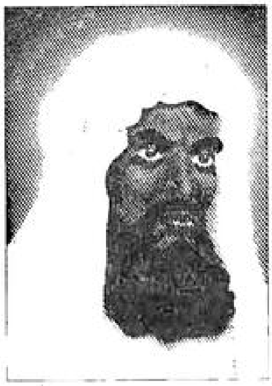


Figure 68
Job Son Of Issachar
And Ataana

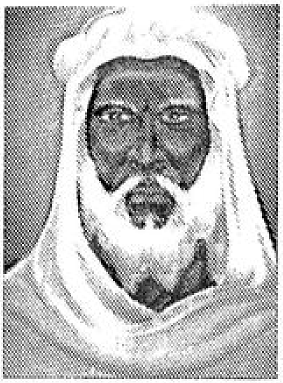


Figure 69
Isaiah Son Of Amoz
And Jedidah

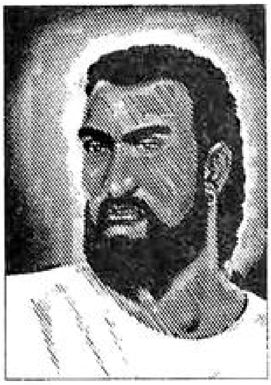


Figure 70
Jeremiah Son Of Hilkiah
And Naarah

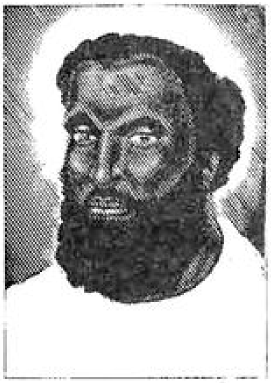


Figure 71
Ezekiel Son Of Buzi
And Rizana

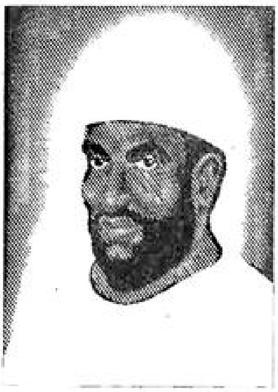


Figure 72
Daniel Son Of Gebbar
And Sahar

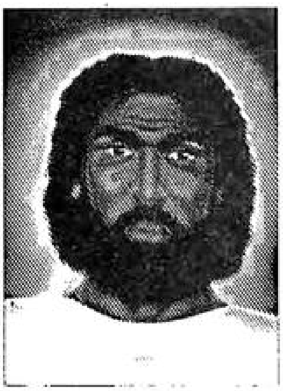


Figure 73
Jonah Son Of Amittal
And Reumah

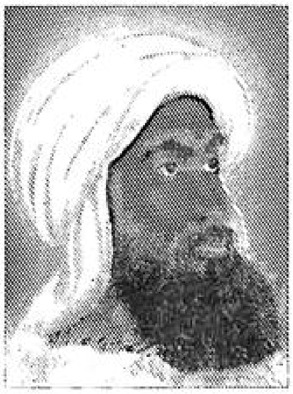


Figure 74
Elijah The Tishbite

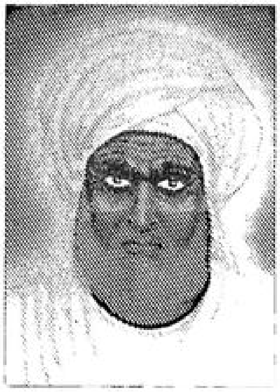


Figure 75
Muhammad Son Of Abdullah
And Amina

The Tasmiyah Is A Part Of The **Ninety- Nine Plus One Names Of THE MOST HIGH. THE MOST HIGH** Has Only One Name, And All His Qualities Or Attributes Are In His Name. They Are Not Him, But Rather The Descriptive Qualitative Names Connoting Eternal Attributes. Therefore, We Invoke The Protection Of His Attributes When We Utter The **Tasmiyah**.

El's Holy Qur'aan 101:22-24 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

هُوَ اللهُ الذِى لا إلٰـهَ إلا هُوَ عَـٰلِمُ الغَيْبِ وَالشَّهَـٰدَةِ هُوَ الرَّحْمَـٰنُ الرَّحِيمُ
﴿٢٢﴾ هُوَ ٱللَّهُ ٱلَّذِى لَآ إِلَـٰهَ إِلَّا هُوَ ٱلْمَلِكُ ٱلْقُدُّوسُ ٱلسَّلَـٰمُ ٱلْمُؤْمِنُ ٱلْمُهَيْمِنُ
ٱلْعَزِيزُ ٱلْجَبَّارُ ٱلْمُتَكَبِّرُ ۚ سُبْحَـٰنَ ٱللَّهِ عَمَّا يُشْرِكُونَ ﴿٢٣﴾ هُوَ ٱللَّهُ
ٱلْخَـٰلِقُ ٱلْبَارِئُ ٱلْمُصَوِّرُ ۖ لَهُ ٱلْأَسْمَآءُ ٱلْحُسْنَىٰ ۚ يُسَبِّحُ لَهُۥ مَا فِى ٱلسَّمَـٰوَٰتِ
وَٱلْأَرْضِ ۖ وَهُوَ ٱلْعَزِيزُ ٱلْحَكِيمُ ﴿٢٤﴾

HUWA *(HE IS)* ***AL-LAHU*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***AL-LAZEE*** *(WHO)* ***LAAAA*** *(NOTHING)* ***ILAAHA*** *(WOULD EXIST, CREATES)* ***IL-LAA*** *(EXCEPT)* ***HUWA*** *(HE)* ***'AA-LIMU*** *(THE KNOWER OF)* ***AL-GHAY-BE*** *(THE UNSEEN)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AL SHA-HAA-DATI*** *(THE WITNESS)* ***HUWA*** *(HE IS)* ***AL-RAHMAAN*** *(THE YIELDER)* ***AL RAHEEM*** *(THE MERCIFUL)* ***HUWA*** *(HE IS)* ***AL-LAHU*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***AL-LAZEE*** *(WHO)* ***LAAA*** *(NOTHING)* ***ILAAHA*** *(WOULD EXIST)* ***IL-LAA*** *(EXCEPT)* ***HUWA*** *(BY HIM)* ***AL MALIKU*** *(THE RULER)* ***AL-QUD-DOO-SU*** *(THE HOLY)* ***AL-SALAAMU*** *(THE PEACE)* ***AL MOO'-MINU*** *(THE FAITHFUL)* ***AL MUHAY-MINU*** *(THE PROTECTOR)* ***AL 'AZEEZU*** *(THE MIGHTY)* ***AL-JAB-BAARU*** *(THE MAJESTIC)* ***AL-MUTA-KAB-BIRU*** *(THE REPAIRER)* ***SUB-HAANA*** *(GLORY BE TO)* ***AL-LAHI*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***'AM-MAA*** *(FROM WHAT, THAT WHICH)* ***YUSH-RIKOON*** *(THEY ATTRIBUTE PARTNERS, ASSOCIATES)* ***HUWA*** *(HE IS)* ***AL-LAHU*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***AL-KHAA-LIQU*** *(THE CREATOR/PROCREATOR)* ***AL-BAARI'-U*** *(THE MAKER)* ***AL MUSO-WE-RU*** *(THE REPAIRER)* ***LAHU*** *(HIS)* ***AL-ASMAAA'-U*** *(THE NAMES OF)* ***AL HUSNAA*** *(THE BEST)* ***YUSAB-BIHU*** *(DECLARES HIS GLORY)* ***LAHOO*** *(FOR HIM)* ***MAA*** *(WHATEVER IS, THAT WHICH IS)* ***FEE*** *(IN)* ***AL-SAMAA-WAATI*** *(THE SKIES)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AL-ARDI*** *(THE EARTH)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***HUWA*** *(HE IS)* ***AL-'AZEE-ZU*** *(THE MIGHTY)* ***AL-HAKEEM*** *(THE WISE)*

He (He Not We), is The Source, ALLAH who no ILAAHS (ALLAHS) 'Sources' would exist except by way of Him (HU - The Creative Force Of Will); the 'Aalim 'Knower' of Al Ghayb 'The Unseen', and Al Shahaadah, 'That Which Is Watched (Seen).' He is The Rahman, 'Yielder,' Al Rahiym 'Merciful.' He (He Not We), is The Source, ALLAH who no ILAAHS (ALLAHS) 'Sources' would exist except by way of Him (Him Not Us); Al Malik 'The Ruler,' Al Qudduws 'The Holy,' Al Salaam 'The Peace,' Al Muw'minu 'The Faithful' Al Muhaymin 'The Protector' Al 'Aziyz 'The Mighty' Al Jabbaar 'The Majestic' and Al Musawwir 'The Fashioner.' Glory be to The Source, ALLAH from that which they associate as (His) partners. 'He,' (A Yehweh) is Al Khaaliq 'The Creator,' Al Baariy-u 'The Maker' Al Musawwir 'The Fashioner' His (His Not Our) are Al Asmaa Al Husnaa 'The Best Of Names,' (ANU, ELYOWN ELYOWN EL, YEHWEH, ADONIA, ADOWN, SHADI, OLAWM, EL ROI, RABB, ALLAH, EL ELOH, HASHEM); whatever is in Al Samaawaat 'The Skies' and the planet Qi/Tiamat 'Earth' glorifies for Him (Him Not Us); and He is Al Aziyz 'The Mighty', Al Hakiym 'The Wise.'

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 59:22-24 (Wrong Order)

"GOD IS HE, THAN WHOM THERE IS NO OTHER GOD; WHO KNOWS (ALL THINGS) BOTH SECRET AND OPEN; HE, MOST GRACIOUS, MOST MERCIFUL, GOD IS HE, THAN WHOM THERE IS NO OTHER GOD; THE SOVEREIGN, THE HOLY ONE, THE SOURCE OF PEACE (AND PERFECTION), THE GUARDIAN OF FAITH, THE PRESERVER OF SAFETY, THE EXALTED IN MIGHT, THE IRRESISTIBLE, THE SUPREME: GLORY TO GOD! (HIGH IS HE) ABOVE THE PARTNERS THEY ATTRIBUTE TO HIM. HE IS GOD, THE CREATOR, THE EVOLVER, THE BESTOWER OF FORMS (OR COLOURS). TO HIM BELONG THE MOST BEAUTIFUL NAMES: WHATEVER IS IN THE HEAVENS AND ON EARTH, DOTH DECLARE HIS PRAISES AND GLORY: AND HE IS THE EXALTED IN MIGHT, THE WISE.

If You Read The Arabic In The Above Quote, You Will See That They Use **Allah**. They're All A Sub-Total Of Allah's Names. **Bismi Allah** (بسم الله), Equals The Number Three, Which Symbolizes The Three Domain: **Laahuwt** (لاهوت), *"The Realm Of Allah"*, **Malakuwt** (ملكوت), *"The Realm Of The Eloheem"*, And **Naasuwt** (ناسوت), *"The Realm Of Man."*

Ques: What's The Importance Of The Ninety-Nine Plus One Attributes Of Allah?

Ans: The Ninety-Nine Plus One Attributes Of Allah Are Important Because They As 99 Names Have Been Limited To The 99 Elements Of **Naasuwt** (ناسوت) - *"The Realm Of Man"* Which Is Earth Making Them Physical Elements. For Example, For Allah To Be **Al Muqiytu** (المقيط) ***"The Streghthener"***, The 39th Attribute, **Al Mudhillu** (المذل) ***"The Destroyer"***, The 25th Attribute, **Al Mumiytu** (المميت) ***"The Taker Of Life"***, The 61st Attribute Or Even **Al Aziymu** (العظيم) ***"The Supreme, Prime Or Best"*** Which Is The 33rd Attribute Of Allah, Just To Name A Few; Each Of These Titles Are Physical Attributes And Can All Be Attributed To Humans. He Would Have Had To Be The Most Supreme, Out Of All The Other Beings, Who Was Striving For This Position. He Would Have Had To Be The Most Knowing, The Most Destructive And The Strongest Out Of All Of The Other Beings As Well In Order To Earn This Title. You Can Not Be The Suprem-Est Without Someone Else Being There, There Would Have To Be Two Or More Beings, For One Of Them To Be The Supremest Over The Others. There Would Be No Need For Allah To Be Called The Oldest. The Oldest Of What? That Is Just A Confession That There Is More Than One Allah; **Allahaat** (الهه) ***(Koran 36:23, 43:45)***. **Allahaatikum** (الهتكم) ***(Koran 38:6)*** Meaning ***"Your Sources"***, **Alihatumaa** (الهتما) ***(Koran 43:58)***, Which Translates As ***"Our Allah, Or Our Gods***," If It Was One Allah Then The "Est" Wouldn't Exist. If There Is Only One God How Could You Question Who Is The Greatest, Or The Supremest, Etc.? And Why Do Muslims Spend So Much Time Constantly Reminding Themselves In Their Prayers And Everyday Life That Allah Is One, That Allah Has No Partners, That Allah Is Alone In His Power, That None Can Compare To Allah, And Allah Is The Greatest. If I Have To Keep Reminding You That I

Am The Greatest, Why Must Any God Have To Keep Telling You That He Is The Only True God ***(Refer To Scroll #71 "Muslim Creeds True Or False?").***

	Allah	The Life Giver	الله
1.	El Rahmaan	The Yielder	الرحمن
2.	El Rahiym	The Merciful	الرحيم
3.	El Malik	The King	الملك
4.	El Qudduws	The Holy	القدوس
5.	El Salaam	The Peace	السلام
6.	El Muw'min	The Faithful	المومن
7.	El Muhaymin	The Protector	المهيمن
8.	El `Aziyz	The Mighty	العزيز
9.	El Jabbar	The Majestic	الجبار
10.	El Mutakabir	The Repairer	المتكبر
11.	El Khaaliq	The Creator	الخالق
12.	El Baariy'	The Maker	البأرىء
13.	El Musawwir	The Fashioner	المصور
14.	El Ghaffar	The Forgiver	الغفار
15.	El Qahhar	The Dominant	القهار
16.	El Wahhaab	The Bestower	الوهاب
17.	El Razzaq	The Provider	الرراق
18.	El Fattah	The Opener	الفتاح
19.	El `Aliym	The Knower	العليم
20.	El Qaabid	The Restrainer	القابض
21.	El Baasit	The Spreader	الباسط
22.	El Khaafid	The Abaser	الخافض
23.	El Raafi'	The Exalter	الرافع
24.	El Mu'izz	The Honorer	المعز
25.	El Mudhill	The Destroyer	المذل
26.	El Samiy'	The Hearer	السميع
27.	El Basiyr	The Seerer	البصير

28.	El Hakam	The Ruler	الحكم
29.	El `Adlu	The Just	العدل
30.	El Latiyf	The Subtle	اللطيف
31.	El Khabiyr	The Aware	الخبير
32.	El Haliym	The Clement	الحليم
33.	El `Adhim	The Supreme	العظيم
34.	El Ghafuwr	The Forgiving	الغفور
35.	El Shakuwr	The Grateful	الشكور
36.	El `Alliy	The Exalted	العلى
37.	El Kabiyr	The Great	الكبير
38.	El Hafidh	The Guardian	الحفيظ
39.	El Muqiyt	The Strengthener	المقيت
40.	El Hasiyb	The Reckoner	الحسيب
41.	El Jaliyl	The Beneficent	الجليل
42.	El Kariym	The Generous	الكريم
43.	El Raqiyb	The Watcher	الرقيب
44.	El Mujiyb	The Approved	المجيب
45.	El Waasi'	The Comprehensive	الواسع
46.	El Hakiym	The Wise	الحكيم
47.	El Waduwd	The Loving	الودود
48.	El Majiyd	The Glorious	المجيد
49.	El Baa'ith	The Raiser	الباعث
50.	El Shahiyd	The Witness	الشهيد
51.	El Haqq	The Truth	الحق
52.	El Wakiyl	The Advocate	الوكيل
53.	El Qawiyy	The Strong	القوى
54.	El Matiyn	The Firm	المتين
55.	El Waliyy	The Nearest Friend	الولى
56.	El Hamiyd	The All Praiseworthy	الحميد
57.	El Muhsiyu	The Accountant	المحصى

58.	El Mubdi	The Beginner	المبدى
59.	El Mu"Iyd	The Restorer	المعيد
60.	El Muhyiy	The Giver Of Life	المحيى
61.	El Mumiyt	The Taker Of Life	المميت
62.	El Hayy	The Ever Living	الحى
63.	El Qayyuwm	The Subsisting	القيوم
64.	El Waajid	The All Perceiving	الواجد
65.	El Maajid	The Illustrious	الماجد
66.	El Waahid	The One	الواحد
67.	El Samad	The Needless	الصمد
68.	El Qaadir	The Powerful	القادر
69.	El Muqtadir	The Prevailing	المقتدر
70.	El Muqaddim	The Forewarner	ا لمقدم
71.	El Muakhiru	The Deferrer	الموخر
72.	El Awwal	The First	اللاول
73.	El Aakhir	The Last	اللاخر
74.	El Dhaahir	The Evident	الظاهر
75.	El Baatin	The Hidden	الباطن
76.	El Waaliy	The All Governing	الوالى
77.	El Muta'aali	The Inspirer	المتعالى
78.	El Barr	The Righteous	البر
79.	El Tawaab	The Accepter Of Repentance	التواب
80.	El Muntaqim	The Avenger	المنتقم
81.	El`Affuww	The Excuser	العفو
82.	El Ra-Uwf	The Kind	الروف
83.	Maalik El Mulki	The King Of Kingdoms	مالك الملك
84.	Dhu 'El Jalaali Wa El Akram	The Lord Of Majesty And Liberality	ذى الجلال و الاكرام
85.	El Muqsit	The Equitable	المقسط
86.	El Jaami'	The Gatherer	الجامع
87.	El Ghaniyy	The Independent	الغنى

88.	El Mughniyy	The Enricher	المغنى
89.	El Mu'tiy	The Giver	المعطى
90.	El Maani'	The Withholder	المانع
91.	El Daarr	The Distresser	الضار
92.	El Naafi'	The Profiter	النافع
93.	El Nuwr	The Light	النور
94.	El Haadiy	The Guide	الهادى
95.	El Badiy'	The Incomparable	البديع
96.	El Baaqiy	The Enduring	الباقى
97.	El Waarith	The Inheritor	الوارث
98.	El Rashiyd	The Director	الرشيد
99.	El Sabuwr	The Patient	الصبور

Now I Will Give You The 100Th Name. In It Is All Power. If Recited Every Day, It Will Open Your:
Huwa
1. Heart 2. Mind 3. And Way To Paradise Don't Misuse It!!!

Ques: What Are Some Of The Facts That Confirm The Supreme Mathematics Of The Number 19?

Ans: There Are At Least 38 Facts Or More That Confirm The Supreme Mathematics Of 19

Fact No. 1

There Are 19 Letters In The **Tasmiyah**.

Fact No. 2

There Are 19 Words In The First Five Verses Of **Suwrah Al Alaq** (The Clot).

Fact No. 3

There Are 19 Words In **Suwrah Al Nasr** (سوره النصر) *"Degree Of The Aiders."*

1. (اذا) **When**
2 (جاء) **Has Come**
3. (نصر) **Aid**
10. (دين) **Means Of Judgment**
11. (الله) **Allah**
12. (افواجا) **In Groups**

4. **(الله) Allah**
5. **(والفتح) And The Victorious Opening**
6. **(ورايت) And You See**
7. **(الناس) The People**
8. **(يدخلون) They Enter**
9. **(فى) In**

13. **(فسبح) So You Glorify**
14. **(بحمد) With Praise**
15. **(ربك) Of Your Lord**
16. **(واستغفره) And Ask For His Forgiveness**
17. **(انه) Surely He**
18. **(كان) Was**
19. **(توابا) Acceptor Of Repentance**

Fact No. 4

There Are 114 Suwrah In The Qur'aan: A Multiple Of 19 (19 X 6 = 114)

Fact No. 5

Suwrah Al Alaq (سوره العلق) *"Degree Of The Clot"* Is 19 Chapters For The End Of The Qur'aan.

Number	**Name Of Chapter**	**Order In Qur'aan**
1	Suwrah Al Naas	114
2	Suwrah Al Falaq	113
3	Suwrah Al Ikhlaas	112
4	Suwrah Al Lahab	111
5	Suwrah Al Nasr	110
6	Suwrah Al Kaafiruwn	109
7	Suwrah Al Kawthar	108
8	Suwrah Al Maa'uwn	107
9	Suwrah Al Quraysh	106
10	Suwrah Al Fiyl	105
11	Suwrah Al Humazah	104
12	Suwrah Al `Asr	103
13	Suwrah Al Takaathur	102
14	Suwrah Al Qaariah	101
15	Suwrah Al `Adiyaah	100
16	Suwrah Al Zilzalah	99
17	Suwrah Al Bayyinah	98
18	Suwrah Al Qadri	97
19	Suwrah Al `Alaq	96

Fact No. 6

There Are 19 Verses In **Suwrah Al Alaq.**

Fact No. 7

There Are 76 Letters In The First Five Verses Of **Suwrah Al Alaq** (76 = 4 X 19)

Fact No. 8

There Are 285 Letters In The First Chapter Of The Qur'aan: **Suwrah Al Faatihah** (285 = 15 X 19)

Fact No. 9

The Word **Ism** (اسم), Appears In The Qur'aan 19 Times (19 = 1 X 19)

Fact No. 10

The Word **Allah** (الله), Appears In The Qur'aan 2698 Times, A Multiple Of 19. (2698 = 142 X 19)

Fact No. 11

The Word **El Rahmaan** (الرحمن) Appears In The Qur'aan 57 Times, A Multiple Of 19. (57 = 3 X 19)

Fact No. 12

The Word **El Rahiym** (الرحيم), Appears In The Qur'aan 114 Times, A Multiple Of 19. (114 = 6 X 19)

Fact No. 13

There Are 114 Chapters In The Qur'aan: A Multiple Of 19. (114 = 6 X 19)

Fact No. 14

There Are 19 Chapters Between Chapter 9, **Tawbat** (توبه), Which Has No Tasmiyah And Chapter 27, **Naml** (نمل), Which Has The Missing Tasmiyah.

Number	Name Of Chapter	Order In Qur'aan

Number	Name Of Chapter	Order In Qur'aan
1	Suwrah Al Tawbat	9
2	Suwrah Al Yuwnus	10
3	Suwrah Al Huwd	11
4	Suwrah Al Yuwsuf	12
5	Suwrah Al Rad	13
6	Suwrah Al Ibrahiym	14
7	Suwrah Al Hijr	15
8	Suwrah Al Nahl	16
9	Suwrah Al Israa	17
10	Suwrah Al Kahf	18
11	Suwrah Al Maryam	19
12	Suwrah Al Taha	20
13	Suwrah Al Anbiya	21
14	Suwrah Al Hajj	22
15	Suwrah Al Muw-Min	23
16	Suwrah Al Nuwr	24
17	Suwrah Al Furqaan	25
18	Suwrah Al Shur'aa	26
19	Suwrah Al Naml	27

Fact No. 15

There Are 38 Words In The First Nine Verses Of **Suwrah Al Qalam** (سوره القلم) *"Degree Of The Quill "*: A Multiple Of 19. (38 = 2 X 19)

Fact No. 16

There Are 57 Words In The First Ten Verses Of **Suwrah Al Muzzamil** (المزمل) *"Degree Of The Folded In Garments"*: A Multiple Of 19. (57 = 3 X 19)

Fact No. 17

The Number 19 **Itself** *"Over It (Are) Nineteen"* ***(Koran 74:40)***,. (19 = 1 X 19)

Fact No. 18

Muhammad Was Born In 570 A.D. And There Are 30 **Juz** (Parts), In The Qur'aan (570 = 30 X 19)

Fact No. 19

The Number 19 Is Equal To 1. The Arabic Word For 1 Is **Waahid** (واحد),. The Letters Of The Word **Waahid**, Are: **W** (و), **A** (ا), **H** (ح), And **D** (د). Their Numerical Values Are: **Wahid** = 6, **Alef** = 1, **Heh** = 8, **Dal** = 4, According To **Abjad** , The Numerical Value For **Waahid** (1), = 19.

Fact No. 20

Chapter 50 Is Entitled **Qaaf** (ق), And Initialed With **Qaaf**; It Contains 57 Qaaf's. (57 = 3 X 19)

Fact No. 21

Chapter 42 Is Also Initialed With **Qaaf** (ق), And Contains The Same Number Of Qaaf's (57 = 3 X 19)

Fact No. 22

Qaaf (ق), Stands For **Qur'aan** (قران), And The 2 Qaaf's - Initialed Suwar Contains 114 Qaaf's, Combined. (114 = 6 X 19)

Fact No. 23

Chapter 68 Is Initialed With The Letter **Nuwn** (ن), And Contains 133 Nuwn's (133 = 7 X 19)

Fact No. 24

Chapters 7, 19 And 38 Are Initialed With **Saad** (ص), And Contain 152 Saad's Or (152 = 8 X 19)

Fact No. 25

Chapters 40 Through 46 Are Initialed With **Haa** (ح), And **Meem** (م), And Contain 2147, Or (2147 = 113 X 19)

Fact No. 26

Chapter 36 Is Initialed With **Yaa** (ى), **Seen** (س), And These 2 Letters Total 285, Or (285 = 15 X 19)

Fact No. 27

Chapter 42 Is Initialed With **`Iyn** (ع), **Seen** (س), **Qaaf** (ق), And 3 Letters Total 285, Or (285 = 15 X 19)

Fact No. 28

Chapter 19 Is Prefixed With **Kaaf** (ك), **Haa** (ح), **Waw** (و), **`Iyn** (ع), And These 4 Letters Total 798, Or (798 = 42 X 19)

Fact No. 29

Chapter 7 Is Initialed With **Aleef** (ا), **Laam** (ل), **Meem** (م), And The Total Of These Letters Is (532 = 28 X 19)

Fact No. 30

This Phenomenon Occurs Without Exception In All 29 Initialed Chapters. All These Letters Occur In Their Respective Chapters In Multiples Of 19.

Arabic Initials	English Initials	Number Of Chapters	Title Of Chapter
الم	ALM	6	2-Barqarah 3-`Imran 29-Ankabuwt 30-Rum 31-Luqman 32-Sajdah
المص	ALMS	1	7-Araf
المر	ALMR	1	13-Ra'd
الر	ALR	2	10-Yuwnus 11-Huwd 12-Yusuf
عسق	ASQ	1	19-Maryam
طه	TH	1	20-Taha
حم	HM	6	40-Muw-Min 41-Ha Miym 43-Zukhraf 44-Dukhaan 45-Jaathiyah 46-Ahqaaf
كهيعص	KHY'AS	1	42-Shuwray

يس	YS	1	36-Yaa Siyn
ص	S	1	38-Saad
ق	Q	1	50-Qaaf
طس	TS	1	27-Naml
طسم	TSM	2	26-Shu'ara 28-Qasas
ن	N	1	68-Qalam

Fact No. 31

The Letters **Aleef** (ا), **Laam** (ل), **Meem** (م), Occur In The Six Chapters To Which They Are Prefixed In Multiples Of 19:

Chapter	Frequency Of "A" + "L" + "M"
2	9,899 = 521 X 19
3	5,662 = 298 X 19
29	1,672 = 88 X 19
30	1,254 = 66 X 19
31	817 = 43 X 19
32	570 = 30 X 19

Fact No. 32

The Letters **Aleef** (ا), **Laam** (ل), **Raa** (ر), Occur In The Five Chapters Of Which They Are Prefixed In Multiples Of 19:

Chapter	Frequency Of "A" + "L" + "M"
10	2,489 = 131 X 19
11	2,489 = 131 X 19
12	2,375 = 125 X 19
14	1,197 = 63 X 19
15	817 = 43 X 19

Fact No. 33

The Letters `**Iyn** (ع), **Laam** (ل), **Meem** (م), **Saad** (ص), Occur In Chapter 7 At A Total Frequency Of 5,320 Or (5,320 = 280 X 19).

Fact No. 34

Chapter 13 Is Fixed With The Letters **Aleef** (ا), **Laam** (ل), **Meem** (م), **Raa** (ر), Which Occur In The Chapter A Total Frequency Of 1,482, Or (1,482 = 78 X 19)

Fact No. 35

The Letters **Haa** (ح),**Yaa** (ى), `**Iyn** (ع), **Saad** (ص), Occur In Chapter 19 At A Total Frequency Of 798, Or (798 = 42 X 19).

Fact No. 36

The Letters **Heh** (ح), **Teh** (ت), **Seen** (س), **Meem** (م), Occur In The Chapters 19, 20, 26, 27, And 28 At A Frequency Of 1,767. (1,767 = 93 X 19).

Chapter	**Frequency Of Occurence**			
	Heh	**Teh**	**Siyn**	**Meem**
19	75	---	---	---
20	251	28	---	---
26	---	33	94	484
27	---	27	94	---
28	---	19	102	460
TOTALS	426 + 107 + 290 + 944 = 1,767			

Fact No. 37

The Total Number Of Letters Of The Whole Qur'aan Is A Multiple Of 19. (329,156 = 17,324 X 19)

Fact No. 38

One Of The Most Remarkable Things About The Role Of The Number 19 Is That While Other Koranic Numbers Are Defined, e.g. **Seven** (7) Universes, **Three** (3) Months, **Forty** (40) Nights, Etc.. The Number 19 Remains Undefined.

In This Book Written By Ahmed Dedat, It Gives Credit To Dr. Rashad Khalifa For Using The Computer To Expound On The Miracle Of The Number 19

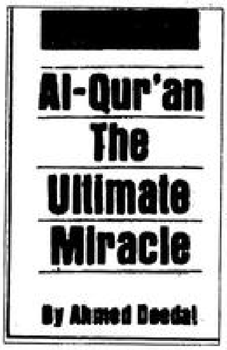

Al-Qur'an
The
Ultimate
Miracle
By Ahmed Deedat

Figure 76

Nothing Is Illegal Because There Are No Laws.

I'm Not Saying That This Is The Way Society Will Be In The Future, But It Gives You An Idea Of What It's Headed Toward. It's Food For Thought.

Ques: Is There A Relation Between The 19 Ai'mah And The Tasmiyah?

Ans: Yes There Is A Relation Between The 19 Ai'mah And The Tasmiyah, The Relationship To The 19 Letters Of The Tasmiyah, The Line Of Hadrat Ali Is Confirmed By The First Letter **Baa** (ب), And The Last Letter **Meem** (م) Equaling Up To The Number 19. Starting From The Letter **Baa** (ب), Which Starts With Children Of **Adam, Bana Adam** (بنى ادم) To The **Meem** (م), And Ends With **Muhammad**.

The Letter **Baa** (ب), Represents **Banee** (بنى), *"Son Of"* And Who Was The First Of The 19 Imaams. **Hasan**, The Son Of **Amiyr El Mu'miniyn Ali**.

The 19 Imaams After Ali

1. Hasan
2. Husayn
3. Dhaynual Abidin
4. Muhammad A Baqir
5. Jaffar As Sadiq
6. Muwsa Al Kadhim
7. Ali Ar Ridha
8. Muhammad At Taqi
9. Ali An Naqi
10. Al Hasan Al Askari

Second Cycle

Consisted Of Nine Imaams With Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi As The 9Th

1. Muhammad (Al Muntadhar)
2. Abdu Kabir
3. Uthman
4. Yunis
5. Muhammad
6. Abdullah
7. Fahl
8. Sayyid Abdullah
9. **Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi**

The Ninth Imaam From **Muhammad Al Muntadhar** And The Nineteenth (19Th) After **Ali**, The Commander Of The Faithful, The True Successor Muhammad Was Al Imaam Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi.

Ques: Why Has The Qur'aan And The Book Of The Bible Been Shuffled?

Ans: By Shuffled I Mean Rearranging Altered Chapters Which Could Of Course, Like Any Other Book, Confuse The Reader As To The Sequence Of Events And Mislead The Reader. The Present Day Scriptures Have Been Maliciously Put In This Order With The Knowledge That The Key In The Future Would Be The Key To Solving The **"Mystery."** The Order Of Revelation And The Subsequent Arrangement By Men Were All A Part Of The **Great Plan**. The Step By Step Process Led Right To **Suwrah El Faatihah** *"Degree Of The Opening"*, Which Today Is The Opening Chapter Of The Qur'aan, Originally It Was The Fifth Revelation Revealed To Muhammad; Now It's Called The First Chapter. **Suwrah El Faatihah** Begins With The Tasmiyah, The Tasmiyah Was In Actuality The Fifth Revelation But It Was Affixed To This Chapter, Originally Called **Suwrah El Hamd "Degree** *Of Gratitude"*, And The Tasmiyah Became The Seal Of **Al Qur'aan** (The Qur'aan). So, No Matter How Men Try To Arrange The Sequences Of The Chapters Of The Qur'aan They Are Still Led Back To:

Al Rahmaan Al Rahiym (الرحمن الرحيم) In Kufic, Without Vowels Also Consists Of Twelve Letters. These Twelve Letters Are Referring To The **12 Disciples Of Melchizedek**. Adding The Twelve Letters From Bismi Allah (With Vowels) And The Twelve Letters From **Ar Rahmaan Ar Rahiym** (الرحمن الرحيم) (Without Vowels), You Have A Total Of 24. This Number 24 Refers To The 24 Elders.

Without The Vowels (Which Amounts To 10), The Tasmiyah Adds Up To 19 Letters. When Counting The Vowels With It, The **Laam** (ل), In Allah Is Counted Twice Because The Use Of The **Shadda** ( ), Which Means *To Double The Sound Of The Letter*. When Counted All Together, All The Letters Of The Tasmiyah And Their Vowels Equal The Number 30. **Thirty** (30) Is The Number Of The Last Ayat (Verse) Which Muhammad Received. This Is The Ayat Which Confirms The Tasmiyah.

El's Holy Qur'aan 4:30 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

عَلَيْهَا تِسْعَةَ عَشَرَ ٣٠

***'ALAY-HAA** (UPON, OVER IT) **TIS-'ATA** (NINE) **'ASHAR** (TEN)*

Alayhaa 'Over It,' (Saqara) are Tis'ata Ashar 'Nineteen' (Eloheem, Anunnaqi: 19 Angelic Beings: 1. Bazaa'il 2. Sahr'il 3. Miraa'il 4. Asil 5. Lahaabil 6. Lamezil 7. Hezil 8. Arzaa'il 9. Leqaahil 10. Rahmil 11. Hasaab'il 12. Midaa'il 13. Nuwril 14. Asbil 15. Lahaa'il 16. Raz'il 17. Huk'il 18. Yaraashil 19. Miqaa'il).

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 74:30 (Wrong Order)

"OVER IT ARE NINETEEN."

There Are Also **Twelve** (12) Letters In Ayat 30, Also Relating To The **12 Imaams**, Or Disciples.

How Was The **Tasmiyah** Revealed? Just How And When Did It Come Down To **Muhammad**? After The First 30 Ayats Of Suwrah 74 Of The Qur'aan, **Suwrah El Muddaththir**, *"Degree Of The Wrapped One"*, The Last Of Which Was: **`Aaylaha Tis'a Ta'ashara**, *"Over It 19."* The Revelation Of The Tasmiyah Is The Opening Of The Suwrah Al Faatihah Which Was The Fifth Suwrah Revealed To **Muhammad**. As You Can See The Five Letters That Make Up The Word **Tasmiyah** And The Revelation Of The First Five Ayats (Verses) Of **Suwrah Al `Alaq** (96) Are Symbolic Of The Fifth Suwrah: **Al Faatihah**. **Suwrah Al Faatihah** Is A Summary Of What The Other 113 Chapters Of The Qur'aan Cover. This Is Why **ALLAH** Placed The **Tasmiyah** (الرحيم بسم الله الرحمن): And **Suwrah Al Alaq** First.

Allah Is The *"Planner Of Planners"* And The Knower Of All Things. He Revealed The First Five Suwrah's:

Suwrah Al `Alaq Suwrah Al Muzzamil
Suwrah Al Qalam Suwrah Al Muddaathir
Suwrah Al Faatihah

It Says In The New Testament, Revelation, To Say To The Church Of Philadelphia That They Should Wear Their Father's Name.

Revelation 3:8

Modern Greek Script

Οιδα σου τα εργα, ιδου δεδωκα ενωπιον σου θυραν ηνεωγμενην, ην ουδεις δυναται κλεισαι αυτην, οτι μικραν εχεις δυναμιν, και ετηρησας μου τον λογον, και ουκ ηρνησω το ονομα μου

*I **I'-DO** (KNOW) YOUR **ER'-GON** (WORKS): **ID-OO** (LOOK), I HAVE **DID'-O-MEE** (GAVE) **EN-O'-PEE-ON** (BEFORE) YOU AN **AN-OY'-GO** (OPEN) **THOO'-RAH** (DOOR), AND **OO-DICE** (NO ONE [MAN]) **DOO'-NAM-AHEE** (IS ABLE) TO **KLI'-O** (SHUT IT): FOR YOU **EKH'-O** (HAVE) A **MIK-ROS** (LITTLE) **DOO'-NAM-IS** (POWER), AND HAVE **TAY-REH'-O** (KEPT) MY **LOG'-OS** (WORD), AND HAVE NOT **AR-NEH'-OM-AHEE** (DENIED) MY **ON'-OM-AH** (NAME).*

Surely I, The Messiah Jesus, Know About The Works And This Is What It Is, Indeed I Made In Front Of You An Open Door, Which Is An Open Door To The

My Words And Follow All The Laws And Commandments Of All The Scriptures And Do Not Leave My Name,

Right Translation In Greek By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

" I KNOW THY WORKS: BEHOLD, I HAVE SET BEFORE THEE AN OPEN DOOR, AND NO MAN CAN SHUT IT: FOR THOU HAST A LITTLE STRENGTH, AND HAST KEPT MY WORD, AND HAST NOT DENIED MY NAME"

That Name Is **Islaam** (سلام), Which Comes From The Fifth Attribute Of Allah: **El Salaam** (السلام),*"The Peace."* **Salaam** (سلام), Is **El Salaam** (السلام), Based On The Five Principles Or Five Witnesses Of Faith, And The Five Prayers. The Five Principles Are:

1) **Tawhiyd** (توحيد): *"Oneness Of Allah"* ***(Koran 20:14)***
2) **Salaat** (صلاة): *"Worship"* ***(Koran 2:43, 3:43, 11:87)***
3) **Zakaat** (زكوة): *"Poor-Rate"* ***(Koran 4:162)***
4) **Ramadaan** (رمضان): *"Fasting"* ***(Koran 2:185)***
5) **Hajj** (حاج): *"Pilgrimage"* ***(Koran 2:196)***

The Five Prayers That A Muslim Makes A Day Are:

1) **Fajr** (فجر): *"Dawn"* ***(Koran 17:78)***
2) **Dhuhr** (ظهر): *"Early Afternoon"* ***(Koran 24:58)***
3) **`Asr** (عصر): *"Late Afternoon"* ***(Koran 2:238)***
4) **Maghrib** (مغرب): *"Sunset"* ***(Koran 30:17)***
5) **`Isha** (عشاء): *"Night"* ***(Koran 24:58)***

Jerusalem, **Uwrushalem** (اورشلم) Is The City Of Peace. And In The New Testament, **Jesus Son Of Mary** Said:

Matthew 5:9

Modern Greek Script

μακαωριοι οιΞ ειξρηνοποιοιω, ο{τι αθξτοιΩ θιΞοιΩ΄εοθ' κλήηωσονται.

MAK-AR-EE-OS *(BLESSED) ARE HE* ***I-RAY-NO-OY-OS*** *(PEACEMAKERS) FOR THEY WILL BE* ***KAL-EH-O*** *(CALLED) THE* ***HWEE-OS*** *(CHILDREN) OF* ***THEH-OS*** *(ELOHEEM).*

Blessed Are The One's Who Are The Peacemakers: Because They Will Be Called The Children Of Al Alyuwn.

Right Translation In Greek By:
Dr. Malachi Z. York
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"BLESSED ARE THE PEACEMAKERS: FOR THEY SHALL BE CALLED THE CHILDREN OF GOD."

Qur'aan 5:3, Takes Us Back To The Number Five. It Is A Reminder That Though This Suwrah Is Presently The Fifth One In The Qur'aan, **Suwrah Al Faatihah** Was Revealed As The Fifth Suwrah. Also, There Is Another Relationship That The Number Five Brings To Mind. The Above Quote Talks About **Islaam** (Peace) Which Comes From **El Salaam** (السلام), *"The Peace"* Which Just Happens To Be The Fifth Of Allah's Ninety-Nine Plus One Most Beautiful Attributes. The Sixth And Seventh Attribute Is **Al Mu'min** (المومن), *"The Faithful"* And **El Muhaymin** (المحيمن), *"The Protector."* Allah Is Faithful And Constant With The Protection That He Has Placed Over The **Qur'aan,** (The Protection Is The Seal.)

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

In The Name Of Allah, The Yielder, The Merciful

Contrary To What Some Fools Still Tried To Do In The 1980's, The **Tasmiyah** Could Never Be Translated *"In The Name Of God"* Because Of The **Qur'aan 2:163.**

"And Your Creator (Is) *One Creator. Nothing Creates Except He..."*

Ques: According To Dr. Rashad Khalifah's Computer, What Is The Central Theme Of The Holy Qur'aan?

Ans: The Central Theme Of The Holy Qur'aan Is The Oneness Of Allah, And The Sequence Of Supreme Mathematics Of The Number 19. When You Read Suwrah Iklaas It Quotes:

El's Holy Qur'aan 22:1-4 (Original Order)
Persian Arabic Script

قُلْ هُوَ ٱللَّهُ أَحَدٌ (١) ٱللَّهُ ٱلصَّمَدُ (٢) لَمْ يَلِدْ وَلَمْ يُولَدْ (٣) وَلَمْ يَكُن
لَّهُۥ كُفُوًا أَحَدٌۢ (٤)

QUL** (YOU ARE TO SAY, TELL) **HUWA** (HE, YAHUWA) **AL-LAHU** (THE SOURCE) **A-HAD** (IS ALONE) **AL-LAHU** (THE SOURCE) **AL SAMAD** (NON-DEFICIENT, THE NEEDLESS) **LAM** (WAS NOT) **YALID** (BORN BY MOTHER, NOR FATHER, HE CONCEIVED BY SEXUAL INTERCOURSE) **WA** (AND) **LAM** (NOT) **YOO-LAD

(CONCEIVE AN INDIVIDUAL MORTAL SON) ***WA*** *(AND)* ***LAM*** *(NO)* ***YAKUN*** *(BE, EXIST)* ***LA-HOO*** *(TO HIM)* ***KUFU-WAAN*** *(AN EQUAL)* ***A-HAD*** *(ONE)*

MUHAMMAD Tell Them, The MECCANS: 'HUWA/YAHUWA, Also Called YEHWEH, Is The Source, ALLAH Ahad, Who Is "Alone." The Source, ALLAH Needs Nothing, For He Has No Deficiencies." Neither Mother, Nor Father Has He, And He Was Not Conceived By A Sexual Intercourse Of Any Two Mortal Beings; Nor Did He Conceive An Individual Mortal Son. "And No One Is Equal, 'Kufuwaan' To Him."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 112:1-4 (Wrong Order)

"SAY: HE IS GOD, THE ONE AND ONLY; GOD, THE ETERNAL, ABSOLUTE; HE BEGETTH NOT, NOR IS HE BEGOTTEN; AND THERE IS NONE LIKE UNTO HIM."

The **Supreme Mathematics** Of 19 Has Within It How The Sequence Of The Chapters Is Changed From Their Arrangement At The Time That They Were Revealed. There Was A Reason Behind This And It Was Because It Was Not Until A Particular Time That The Overstanding Of This Suwrah Was To Be Made Known. It Was By Arriving At The Proper Revelation Sequence, That The Proper Overstanding Could Be Gained. That Time Is Now, And This Supreme Overstanding Is Being Given To You By **I, Dr. Malachi Z. York.**

The Numerical Value

لا اله الا الله محمد رسول الله

Nothing Would Exist If Allah Didn't Create It Muhammad Is The Apostle Of Allah

The Word Kalimat (كلمه) Which Is ***"The Sayings"*** Or ***"The Word,"*** As It Is Mistranslated In The Bible Is, ***"Laa Ilaaha Ilaa Allah"*** (لا اله الا الله) ***"Nothing Would Exist If Allah Didn't Create It."*** This Was A Innovated. The Kalimat Was Taken From Two Different Verses In The Qur'aan Which Aren't Found Together Anywhere. An Example Of This Is, ***"Laa Ilaaha Ilaa Allah Muhammadan Rasuwl Allah"*** (رسول الله لا اله الا الله محمد), ***"There Is No God But Allah, (Koran 37:35)*** And ***Muhammad Is The Messenger Of Allah (Koran 33:40)."*** Muslims Call This ***Kalimat Tayyiba*** (كلمه طيبه) ***"The Best Word."***

This Is Not Found Written Like This, Anywhere In Your Koran! However, They Are Found In Several Verses. But They Are Broken Into Two Parts; They Are Never Together As One Sentence:

Muslims Call This **Kalimat Tayyiba** (كلمه طيبه) ***"The Best Word."*** This Is The Declaration Of Belief In The Oneness Of Allah. If We Take The Kalimat And Kalimat Tayyiba All Together The Sum Of The Numerical Values Of Letters, You Get:

30+1+1+30+5+1+30+1+1+30+30+5+40+4+200+60+6+30
+1+1+30+30+5 = 619

The **Kosmosans** (Having To Do With The Universe) Also Bear Witness To **THE ONENESS OF THE MOST HIGH**. Below Is One Of The Most Popular Chants Used By The Kosmosan's To **Dhikr** (ذ كر), ***"Remember,"*** **THE MOST HIGH** ***(Refer To The "Ancient Mystic Order Of Melchizedek").***

يا هو يا هو يا من لا يعلم ما هو الا هو

"O He** (Who Is), **O He,** (Who Is), **O He Whom No One Knows What Himself Is Save Himself."

It Is Said That The 100Th Attribute Is Found In **Suwrah Al Ikhlaas**, The 112Th Chapter Of The Qur'aan.

The Sacred Sound Of The Universe. ***(Refer To "The Holy Tablets" Chapter Six: Behaybaw The Human Beast Tablet 13)***

But, The Attribute They Seek Is Not **Allah** (الله), Nor Is It **Ahad** (احد), (Alone). The Only One Left Is **Huwa** (هو). Huwa Corresponds To The Kosmosan Chant And **Qur'aan 2:255.**

"Allah, No Creator Except He, The Living The Self-Subsisting."

The Symbolism Of Letters Is Widely Known. Each Of The Letters Of The Arabic Alphabet Has A Numerical Value. In Mystical Circles, They Are Counted In Order To Give Certain Dates. This Type Of Numerical Adroitness Is Called **Chronogram.** Through The Use Of **Chronograms**, They Were Able To Give The Year Of The Descendency Of **Muhammad.** By The **Islaamic Calendar** (Lunar Calendar), This Date Is **11 A. H.** (After Hijra). **11 A.H.** Is Written As **Hu** (هو), *"He"*: **H** (ه) Equaling 5, **W** (و) Equaling 6. The Abbreviation They Devised For It Is To Use The Number 11. This Abbreviation Would Only Be Overstood By The Few Who Practiced This Ancient Art. Another Abbreviation Used By The Practitioners Of Chronogramics Is The Number 786, The Numerical Value Of The Tasmiyah.

Huwa Is The Hidden Name That No One Can Encompass. It's Not A Noun, But A Pronoun With A Definite Article.

Islaamic Poets Liken **Huwa** To Weeping Eyes (In Most Well-Known Pictures It Forms The **Hah** Of **Ah**, *"Woe!"*, With Running Tears...). For The Mystics, It Is The Sign Of The Divine Absolutions, Or How Allah Is Alone In His Greatness. *The Well Known* ***Ibn Arabi*** *Saw In A Vision The Letter* ***Ha*** *(ه), In Purple Light, Its Arms Outstretched, And Bearing The Word Huwa Between Them. To Him This Symbolized How Allah Is Beyond Names And Words.*

This Sacred Invocation Is Found Throughout The Torah, **THE INJIYL** And The **HOLY QUR'AAN** From **Musa** Straight Out To **Muhammad**, And All The Prophets Said The Same Thing ***(Matthews 12:32)***.

Figure 77
Moses Son Of Amram
And Jechobed

Ques: Why Is It, That You Call The Title Of This Book Dr. York Verse The Computer?

Ans: I Just Want To Make It Clear That By Verses The Computer Does Not In Any Way Mean That People Should Not Use Computers. In Fact I Suggest That Everyone Have A Computer But Don't Let The Computer Have You. This Is What I Mean By Verses The Computer. I Verse Computer Addiction, Sensely Use Of The Computer For Games And Internet Buying Which Will Lead You Into The Web Of A Vicious Spider That Will Kill You As Well As Your Children's Minds.

The **Supreme Mathematics Of The Number 19** Was Deciphered By **Myself,** As Far Back As 1970 A.D., The Year That The Seventh Seal Was Opened. Then Five Years Later (1975 A.D.) Along Came A Group Of People Who Claimed To Have Deciphered The Number 19--Only They Did It By The Computer!! The Information Was As Accurate As The Information That I Had Already Disclosed In 1970 A.D. No More - Or Less!! It Was Late But Accurate. **SO WHAT IS THE DISPUTE?** Those People Who Are So Wrapped Up In The Infallibility Of The Computer Have Asserted That No Mortal Can Decipher The Qur'aan Accurately!! And Their Assertion Is **Inaccurate!!** Perhaps They Should Ask Their Computer About That!!

One Of These **Pro-Computer** Scholars Headquarters Is Out West And He Has Published Several Works On The Qur'aan And Islaam. He Has Made The Statement That The Fact That The Computer Can Calculate The Mathematics Of The Qur'aan So Accurately Is Proof To Him That, As He Put It, ***"God Is The Author Of The Book Muslims Call The Latest Testament."***

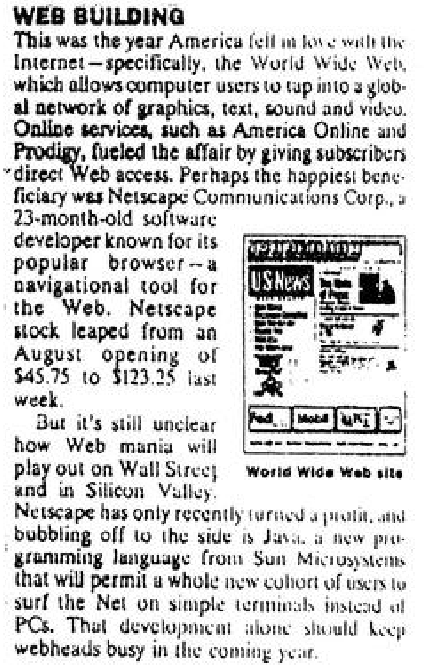
GOD'S MESSAGE TO THE WORLD

Under His Sponsorship Or Guardianship, The Computer, A **Hewlett-Packard Hp-1000, E Series**, Wrote An Entire Book On The Subject. They Did It By Writing The **Qur'aan**, According To The Original Manuscript, Into A General Electric Time-Sharing Terminal, That It Was Connected To A Central Cord Because The **Qur'aan** Was Inscribed In Arabic, It Necessitated Assigning Each Arabic Letter An English Equivalent.

You Would Think That He's Acting Like An Advocate Or Agent Of This Machine. This Is Important Because, Commanded By The Beast, **A Worldwide Network** Of Computers Is Functioning To Subdue And Conquer The World In The Name Of **The Luciferian** (The Luciferians), This Is Taking Place Right Now, In Every Aspect Of Your Lives, In Every Nook And Cranny Of The World. **Computer Technology** Has Spanned The Globe, And Reached Into The Heavens So That The Ever Watchful Eye Of Big Brother Can Keep **Viliant** (Satellites). Vastness And Intricacy Is The Control Exercised By Computer Technology. As A Result, You Cannot Say For Sure That The Person Dearest To Your Heart Is Not A Computer. **Cybernetics** And **Bionics** Makes It Hard To Tell.

Islaam, Previously Overlooked And Unbothered By This Age Of Technology, Remained The Only **Titan** Left To Be Toppled. There Was No Need To Bother The Muslim Population Because They Were **So Primitive, So Simple**, And **So Religious**, That The Modern World Didn't Make Sense And Posed No Threat To Them. And The Qur'aan, Was Never Overstood By The Millions Of Muslims, That Clung To It In Sincere Devotion And Reverence. They Started To Overstand The Qur'aan In 1970, When The **Seventh Seal** Opened And All The Mysteries That Ever Existed Were Cleared Up.

Now, **Islaam** Does Pose A Threat, And It Has Become A Necessity To Concentrate A Great Deal Of Energy Towards Turning The Tide Of The Faithful Coming Into The Fold Of Islaam. They Must Turn The Love And Reverence That Muslims Have For Allah In Their Hearts Towards The Computer. That's The *"God"* He's Talking About; He's Gone Over To **HAL** ***(Refer Leviathan Scroll # 15).*** His *"God"* Is The *"Beast."* According To Him, The Undertaking Of His Project Was *"Authorized"* And *"Blessed"* By The **Computer**. It's Obvious Who His Allegiance And Devotion Is Dedicated To, And It Isn't Allah. He Credited Everything To The Computer And Nothing To Allah. **He Even Said That The Computer Wrote The Book!**



WEB BUILDING

This was the year America fell in love with the Internet—specifically, the World Wide Web, which allows computer users to tap into a global network of graphics, text, sound and video. Online services, such as America Online and Prodigy, fueled the affair by giving subscribers direct Web access. Perhaps the happiest beneficiary was Netscape Communications Corp., a 23-month-old software developer known for its popular browser—a navigational tool for the Web. Netscape stock leaped from an August opening of $45.75 to $123.25 last week.

But it's still unclear how Web mania will play out on Wall Street and in Silicon Valley. Netscape has only recently turned a profit, and bubbling off to the side is Java, a new programming language from Sun Microsystems that will permit a whole new cohort of users to surf the Net on simple terminals instead of PCs. That development alone should keep webheads busy in the coming year.

World Wide Web site

Diagram 44
Builders Show Homes On net

If You Check The List That Appears In This Pamphlet Of The Previous 18 Translators Of The Holy Qur'aan You Will See That The Sixth Name On The List Is **Mirza Abdul Fazl.** This Man Is The First Muslim, Whose Mother Tongue Is Arabic, To Translate The Qur'aan. And That Was Back In 1910. This Man Says That He Is The First Muslim, Who Speaks Arabic From Birth, To Translate The Qur'aan, And This Is The 1990'S Over 80 Years Difference. Somebody's Not Playing Fairly.

The **Computer** Has Become Important To The Lives Of So Many Millions Of People. Everywhere You Go, People Singularities Of Praise And Exhalation To It's *"Thinking"* Ability. To Them, It Is Their Religion, Their Object Of Worship, Their God. At The Dawn Of It's Existence, It Worked For Science And The Military. Soon It's Multi-Faceted Capacity Became Common Knowledge And It Took The Place Of Many People In The Job Market, Displacing A Very Important Element Of A Successful Society-Human Cooperative. With No Jobs, People Turned To Crime And Violence, With Death Following In Their Wake. They Turned To The Computer For An Answer. Statistics, Facts And Figures Spewed From Its Grinning, Mocking *"Face"*, With Calculated, Logical Solutions, To Your Problems. War - Turn To The Computer; ***"Starvation And Disease"*** - Turn To The Computer; ***"Forgive Me Father For I Have Sinned"*** - Turn To The Computer; ***"Failing Health"*** - Turn To The Computer;. ***"Forgive Me Father For I Have Sinned"*** It Is A Commonly Recited Phrase Amongst The Catholic Church. It Is Said Before Priests And Other Hierarchy Of The Catholic Church Because The Future *"Father"* Of The World Religion Will Be The Computer.

Ques: What Is The Difference Between The Computer And You, Dr. Malachi Z. York?

Ans: Firstly I Have Emotions, Also I, Like Yourself Can Reason. And I Must Use **SOUND RIGHT REASONING,** Out With The Computer And In That, I Can Use The Computer Without Letting It Use Me. The Next Most Important Difference Between **Myself** And The **Computer** Is Like I Stated Earlier, The Computer Cannot Express Emotions Of **THE MOST HIGH**. Yet, **I** Can Decipher The Nature Of The Computer. The Nature Of The Computer Is The **"Transistor."** The **Transistor** Is That Part That Houses, The *"Spirit"* Of The Machine (The ***"Spirit"*** *Is The Electrical Impulses That Flow Back And Forth Between The Circuitry And Various Parts*). The **Electricity** *Is A Computer's Vitality And Strength, Functioning As The Driving Force That Feeds The* ***"Body"*** *Its Energy.*

As A Machine That Requires Electricity And A Transistor To Function. It Could Never Possess The Full Range Of Human Intelligence, Nor Operate Independent Of Another's Will (In This Case, The Will Of The Luciferians)

Because The **Luciferians**, Know *That You Partake Willingly Of The Delicacies Of The* ***Harlot (Revelation 18:3)***, They Know That They Can Make Their Will, Your Will, Simply By Advertising, Or Calling You. Everything You Do, Think And Say Is By Virtue Of What He Teaches You. You Possess Virtually No Thoughts Of Your Own. You Eat What He Says Eat, Wear What He Says Wear, Read What He Says Read, Recreate How And Where He Says Recreate, And Most Important, Worship How And What He Says Worship. So If He Builds The Image Of The Computer Through Devesting Until It Is *"Larger Than Life"*, Then That's How You See It. Therefore, Some People Worship It; Some People Fear It. People Have To Remember That The Computer Is A Machine. It Can Only Be As Smart As The Mind That Uses It. The Media Constantly Exalts, The Computer And Though His Goal Is To Artificially *"Create"* **Adam**, The Luciferians Can Never Endow A Machine With Full Human Intelligence, Let Alone **Furqaan**.

Look At It Realistically, Despite The Fact That The **Luciferians** Possess A Certain Amount Of Power With Which He Controls His Mechanical Tool, It Will Still Only Do As Much As He Has It To Do, Demonstrating The **Extent** (And Limit). Of His (The Luciferians) Capabilities. It Demonstrates The Strength Of His Volition, Or Will. The Luciferians Only Have Power Over You If You Give It To Him.

El's Holy Qur'aan 72:22 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

وَقَالَ ٱلشَّيْطَٰنُ لَمَّا قُضِىَ ٱلْأَمْرُ إِنَّ ٱللَّهَ وَعَدَكُمْ وَعْدَ ٱلْحَقِّ وَوَعَدتُّكُمْ
فَأَخْلَفْتُكُمْ ۖ وَمَا كَانَ لِىَ عَلَيْكُم مِّن سُلْطَٰنٍ إِلَّآ أَن دَعَوْتُكُمْ فَٱسْتَجَبْتُمْ
لِى ۖ فَلَا تَلُومُونِى وَلُومُوٓا۟ أَنفُسَكُم ۖ مَّآ أَنَا۠ بِمُصْرِخِكُمْ وَمَآ أَنتُم
بِمُصْرِخِىَّ ۖ إِنِّى كَفَرْتُ بِمَآ أَشْرَكْتُمُونِ مِن قَبْلُ ۗ إِنَّ ٱلظَّٰلِمِينَ لَهُمْ عَذَابٌ
أَلِيمٌ ﴿٢٢﴾

WA *(AND)* ***QAALA*** *(SAID)* ***SHAY-TAANU*** *(A SATAN, THE REPTILIAN)* ***LAMMAA*** *(WHEN)* ***QUDIYA*** *(WAS DECREED)* ***AL-AMRU*** *(THE COMMAND)* ***INNA*** *(SURELY)* ***AL-LAHA*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***WA-'ADAKUM*** *(HAS PROMISED YOU ALL)* ***WA'-DA*** *(THE PROMISE OF)* ***AL-HAQQI*** *(THE TRUTH)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***WA-'AD-TUKUM*** *(HE PROMISED YOU ALL)* ***FA-'AKH-LAFTUKUM*** *(AND I PROMISED YOU ALL)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***MAA*** *(THERE NOT)* ***KAANA*** *(IS)* ***LE-YA*** *(FOR ME)* ***'ALAY-KUM*** *(UPON YOU ALL)* ***MIN*** *(FROM)* ***SUL-TAANIN*** *(AN AUTHORITY)* ***IL-LAAA*** *(EXCEPT)* ***AN*** *(THAT)* ***DA-'OWTUKUM*** *(I CALLED YOU ALL)* ***FA-ASTA-JABTUM*** *(SO YOU ALL ANSWERED, RESPONDED)* ***LEE*** *(TO ME)* ***FALAA*** *(SO DON'T)* ***TALOO-MOONEE*** *(YOU ALL BLAME ME)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***LOOMOOO*** *(YOU ALL ARE TO BLAME)* ***ANFU-SAKUM*** *(YOUR SPIRITS, OWNSELVES)* ***MAAA*** *(NOT)* ***ANAA*** *(I AM)* ***BE-MUSRI-KHIKUM*** *(AID FOR YOU ALL)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***MAAA*** *(NOT)* ***ANTUM*** *(YOU ALL)* ***BE-MUSRI-KHIYYA*** *(CAN AID ME)* ***INNEE*** *(SURELY I)* ***KAFARTU*** *(I CONCEALED WHAT I KNEW TO BE THE TRUTH)* ***BEMAAA*** *(OF WHAT)* ***ASHRAK-TUMOONE*** *(YOU ASSOCIATE, BIND WITH ME)* ***MIN*** *(FROM)* ***QABL*** *(BEFORE)* ***INNA*** *(SURELY)* ***AL ZAALI-MEENA*** *(THE UNJUST ONES)* ***LAHUM*** *(FOR THEM)* ***'AZAA-BUN*** *(A PAIN)* ***'ALEEM*** *(ACHING)*

And SHAYTAAN, Satan, The Reptilian Said: "When The Command Was Decreed, Surely ALLAH TAMMUZ SANANDA Promised You All, The Promise - Return To The Enclosed Garden Of Delight, As The Fact Beyond Any Doubt; And I, The Devil

Promised You All, Then I Failed You - To Keep My Promise To You, And It Was Not For Me Over You All, To Be A 'Sultaan,' Authority Except That I, Satan The Reptilian Called You All. So You Answered Me. He The Devil Calls ENOSITES To His Way And They Just Come To Him To Live In His Image. So Don't Blame Me, The Satan, The Reptilian And Blame Your Own Spirits. I, Satan, The Reptilian, The Devil Cannot Aid You All And You All Cannot Aid Me, AL SHAYTAAN. Surely, I Concealed What I Knew To Be The Truth, In Associating Me, With ALLAH From Before - Making Me Your God. Surely The Ones Who Do Wrong, For Them Who Follow Me, Is An Aching Pain."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 14:22 (Wrong Order)

"AND SATAN WILL SAY WHEN THE MATTER IS DECIDED: "IT WAS GOD WHO GAVE YOU PROMISE OF TRUTH: I TOO PROMISED, BUT I FAILED IN MY PROMISE TO YOU. I HAD NO AUTHORITY OVER YOU EXCEPT TO CALL YOU, BUT YE LISTENED TO ME: THEN REPROACH NOT ME, BUT REPROACH YOUR OWN SOULS. I CANNOT LISTEN TO YOUR CRIES, NOR CAN YE LISTEN TO MINE. I REJECT YOUR FORMER ACT IN ASSOCIATING ME WITH GOD. FOR WRONG-DOERS THERE MUST BE A GRIEVOUS PENALTY "

Can You See The Computer's Limitation In This Statement? You Are Living Proof Of How Much A Machine Cannot Know Knowledge. That **ALLAH** Gave **ADAM (Kadmon)**. Do You Know Why? It Is Because When Allah Fashioned **ADAM** (**Kadmon**) In His *"Likeness"*, He Made Him A Reflection Of Himself And His **ELOHEEM** ***(Genesis 1:26, Koran 2:31)***.

He Endowed This Special Part Of Creation With Certain Qualities That He And His Eloheem Have, Along With Something They Do Not Have, The Ability To Procreate.

The First Thing **ALLAH** Created Was The **Intellect**, And Of The First Which Allah Created Was **The Pen**, And Of The First Which Allah Created Was Recorded In The Holy Qur'aan By Way Of The Pen. Man Rules By Way Of His Intellect Which Encompasses 360 Degrees Of Knowledge.

El's Holy Qur'aan 1:1-5(Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

ٱقۡرَأۡ بِٱسۡمِ رَبِّكَ ٱلَّذِی خَلَقَ ﴿١﴾ خَلَقَ ٱلۡإِنسَـٰنَ مِنۡ عَلَقٍ ﴿٢﴾ ٱقۡرَأۡ وَرَبُّكَ
ٱلۡأَكۡرَمُ ﴿٣﴾ ٱلَّذِی عَلَّمَ بِٱلۡقَلَمِ ﴿٤﴾ عَلَّمَ ٱلۡإِنسَـٰنَ مَا لَمۡ يَعۡلَمۡ ﴿٥﴾

***AQRA** (READ) **BIS-ME** (BY NAME OF) **RAB-BIKA** (YOUR SUSTAINER, MASTER) **AL-LAZEE** (HE WHO) **KHA-LAQA** (HE CREATES. PROCREATES) **KHA-LAQA** (HE CREATED, PROCREATED) **AL-INSAAN** (THE ENOSITE) **MIN** (FROM) **'ALAQ** (CONGEALED BLOOD CELLS, SEPARATING) **AQRA'-A** (READ) **WA** (AND). **RAB-BUKA** (YOUR SUSTAINER, MASTER) **AL-AK-RAM** (THE MOST GENEROUS) **AL-LAZEE** (IT IS HE) **'AL-LAMA** (HE WHO TAUGHT) **BE-AL-QALAM** (BY WAY OF THE QUILL) **'AL-LAMA** (HE TAUGHT) **AL-INSAA-NA** (THE ENOSITE) **MAA** (THAT WHICH, WHAT) **LAM** (NOT) **YA-'A-LAM** (DID KNOW)*

Read By Using The Name Of Your MUHAMMAD'S RABB, 'Master' Who 'KHALQA' Creates/Procreates. He, Created The ENOSITES, From A Clot Of Congealed Blood Cells, Separating. Read By Way Of Your RABB, Who Is Sustainer, The Akram, 'Most Generous.' It Is He Who Taught, 'Alam' You By Way Of The Qalam, 'Quill.' He Taught The ENOSITES That Which They Did Not Know.

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) By:

Dr. Malachi Z. York

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 96:1-5 (Wrong Order)

"PROCLAIM! (FOR READ!) IN THE NAME OF THY LORD AND CHERISHER, WHO CREATED- CREATED MAN, OUT OF A (MERE) CLOT OF CONGEALED BLOOD: PROCLAIM! AND THY LORD IS MOST BOUNTIFUL, HE WHO TAUGHT (THE USE OF) THE PEN, TAUGHT MAN THAT WHICH HE KNEW NOT."

Haa-Ulaa-I (هولاء) *"This, That, These"* Represents All Of The 360 Degrees Of Knowledge Between And Inclusive Of **Laahuwt** (The Realm Of Allah), **Malakuwt** (The Realm Of The Eloheem), And **Naasuwt** (The Realm Of The Man).

How Does This Man Exercise 360 Degrees Of Knowledge? He Comprehends What Allah Has Taught Him By Way Of The Pen. He Conceptualizes (Images), Organizes And Reorganizes, Manipulates And Adjusts. He Ponders The Greatness And Supremacy Of Allah In **Salaat** (Worship) ***(Koran 2:43)***, And **Dhikr** ***(Koran 3:43)***. He ***Rationalizes, And Theorizes, Contemplates And Criticizes.*** Man's Intellect Includes ***Hope, Love, Doubt, Fantasy, Indecision, And Regret.*** What Would He Be Without The Experiences Of ***Greed, Pride, Joy, Spite, Amusement, Shame, Suspicion, Envy, Loyalty, Cowardice, Ethics, Self-Sacrifice Or Ambition.*** A List Is Inadequate To Convey The Vastness Of And Variety Of Man's Intellectual Elements.

The Mind In The Machine

The **Computer** Can Not Calculate The Nature Of **THE MOST HIGH**. It Cannot Express The Supreme Emotions Of **THE MOST HIGH** In Ministering To His Creatures.

Ques: After Comparing The Original Scroll With The Revised Edition What Is The Analysis Being Made From This?

Ans: The Point Being Made, After Comparing The Original Scroll With The Revised Edition, Is That Computers Are Not Bad For You; I'm Not Saying Not To Use Them Just Don't Let Them Use You. The Scientist Albert Einstein Quoted *"If You Give A Computer Enough Power Then It Will Manifest."* **Satan** (The Luciferian) Has Now Found A Way To Computerize, What Use To Be, Perfect Arabic. They've Put The Qur'aan In The Computer In Order To Destroy Islaam And This Has Been Successfully Accomplished. **The Luciferian** Has Created And Put Different Programs Like Logos, On-Line, Quickverse, Dead Sea Scrolls Etc. In The Computer For The Sole Purpose That Is Not To Our Advantage. The Evil **Reptilian** Has Succeeded In Putting The Bible And The Qur'aan Into The Computer;

They Even Created Programs To Fight The Enemy In Wars By Way Of The Computer, They Created All Of This Computer Technology So Man Would Become Obsolete Now And The Near Future. I Use To Say Years Ago That Computers Will Take Over The World And There Would Be No Need For People. This Scroll Is Basically A Prophecy, That Has Now Come To Pass, Warning You Of The Evil Reptilian Along With The Coming Of **THE MOST HIGH**.

"The Middle Path"

The
Holy Tabernacle
Ministries

Begin All Prayer And Thinking By Using El Kuluwm, THE ALL

Prayer Of The Ansaars

Oh **Heavenly One, The Most High,** Who Is Sustainer Of All The Worlds, We Do Accept The Duty You Have Lain On Us; To Clean Up The Filth Made By The West And Its Nonsubmitting Fools. O My Sustainer We Beseech You, To Keep Your Hand Over Us, To Control The Strings Of The Courses Of Our Lives; Our **Sustainer**, And If We Do Wrong, Please Show Thy Divine Blessings And Forgiveness On Us, You Are The Only One That Can Raise Us True Followers Of The Newsbearers, And In Thy Name We Carry On.

An Anthem For All